# THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 23 #42 Tuesday, March 31, 2009

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 21,000 copies every week



ONE MORE CUP OF COFFEE FOR THE ROAD

# Kids crack them up at Big Joke



Catherine, 11, bravely opens the signature Funny Kids show at Bangalow's Big Joke Comedy Festival on Saturday. Funny kids they were, with Catherine refuting her mother's claim that one day she would enjoy coffee, 'I'll probably like coffee around the same time as I will find bald men handsome!'

### Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Along with the internationally renowned comedians, local children starred at the Big Joke Comedy Festival in Bangalow on the weekend. The jokes of course centred on coping with adults.

There was the ten year old who bemoaned having Paris Hilton as a role model, another kid who prayed that her Sunday school scripture teacher would 'disappear' in a freak bible exploding accident and another who was jealous of babies as they wore nappies and could poo when and where they chose. Other funny kids bagged men

their parents.

Festival director Mandy Nolan said festival days ran smoothly. 'We've had sellout shows previously but this was the first year we sold out three shows. Tim Minchin, Arj Barker and the Cracked Eggs Breakfast were all packed gigs which is fantastic given the current economic climate. The international standard of the headline acts was evident, everyone was blown away and the feedback has been great. I'm already looking forward to next year's show but for now I can get on Minchin's act: 'It's hard to say anywith having a baby.'

Associate director of the Melbourne

in suits, Jesus, school and, of course, Comedy Festival, Toby Sullivan, told The Echo how much he enjoyed the shows, 'The Bangalow festival is unique with its setting and the community owned feeling. I am used to the Melbourne Festival with over 330 shows, more than 140 venues right across Melbourne and 400,000 tickets, so to go to a little hall in the middle of nowhere with 400 people was very different but no less delightful. A good gig is a good gig and that was really good fun.'

> Our editor managed to catch Tim thing bad about Tim Minchin's act, especially when you witness him ex-

coriating a Guardian critic in one of his songs. Minchin has a ready-made career as an accomplished singer and pianist but puts his act into overdrive with extremely intelligent comedy.

'It is brave comedy, too. In a shire not noted for its scientific approach to life, Minchin launched into a ten minute "Beat" poem about his encounter at a dinner party with a woman called Storm, who felt the mystery of life outweighed the progress of empirical evidence. Any sacred cows in the room were thoroughly massacred but Minchin's satire was greeted by tumultuous applause.

'Noel Coward with bite.'

# Lands board under fire

Byron Shire Councillor Patrick Morrisey plans to move a Notice of Motion requesting Council formally lodge an objection to the new LHPA rating system.

'The Rural Lands Protection Board (RLPB) may have changed its name but not its draconian rating system, said Cr Morrisey in a press release.

Landholders with more than ten hectares of land have just received their rate notices from the Livestock Health & Pest Authorities (LHPA), formally RLPB, with an increase in rates.

'The only good news is that those landholders with less than ten hectares of land will no longer have to pay rates,' said Cr. Morrisey. 'But those with more than ten hectares will pay more rates but get no increase in services, and for many no service at all.

'Again the angst for many is the Notional Carrying Capacity. Landholders pay a rate based on how many livestock the authority consider their property can carry.

# **Unfair system**

'It doesn't matter whether you run livestock or manage your land for nature conservation or orchards, if you own more than ten hectares you have to pay, regardless of whether you receive a service or not.

'I've again been receiving calls from irate landholders, people with conservation covenants on their land, complaining about the increase in rates for no service at all. These people feel penalised for managing their land for nature conservation.

'The NSW Government needs to be consistent in their policies towards managing the natural environment. They can't have one department saying they support nature conservation and another penalising them by rating their land for how many cows they can run, when in fact their land is forested. It is simply unfair and the fight will continue.'

Landholders can contact Cr Morrisey to register objections on cr.patrick. morrisey@byron.nsw.gov.au.













- · Kiln dried hardwood · Cabinet timbers
- · Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- ·Cladding
- · Pine DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- · Quotes & job lots ·Landscaping timbers · Machining & Joinery





Now \$2075 Applecare - \$349 4GB RAM - \$179

and durable -With a stunning precision aluminum unibody machined from one solid piece of aluminium

The New iPod Shuffle In Black or Brushed Silver. 4 Gb- Holds 1,000 songs, and will even whisper in your ear... song title playlist, and artist's name Now \$129. ea.



# **Lightforce Computers**

Authorised Reseller

Byron's Only Apple Authorised Sales & Service Centre Since 1995 1/10 Brigantine Street - Arts and Industry Estate 6685 8796 www.lightforce.com.au mon - thurs 9 - 6 • fri 9 - 5 • sat 9 - 1

# "I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you." David Runciman For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right! Throughout Byron Shire RUNSWICK HEAD BLINDS & AWNINGS 14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353



# Bluesfest to help young musicians

The Northern Rivers Community Foundation (NRCF) and Byron Bay Bluesfest have joined forces to help young local musicians with the launch of the Bluesfest Fund. This new NRCF fund has been set up with the Bluesfest organisers to raise money to encourage and develop young talent in the local music industry.

An initial donation by the Bluesfest kicked off the fund and all Bluesfest goers are asked to make an extra donation when purchasing their tickets. Contributions are encouraged from established musicians, promoters and anyone who's already made it in the music industry.

NRCF is an independent philanthropic foundation which works to gather funds to provide sustainable, long term benefits to the Northern Rivers community.

Monies invested in The Bluesfest Fund will be distributed to individuals and local organisations working to support and develop the young musical talent of the region. Scholarships and grants will be available through the NRCF's annual giving program.

Dean says; 'Given the international fame of the Bluesfest and the wealth of musical talent it brings to the region, it's important we remember to support and encourage the very talented Barham has called the Bluesfest ing director of planning Wayne coming so far.



Gopi Lev, Tennyson and Holden Nobel with Blues Festival director Peter Noble, left, and NRCF chair Christopher Dean. Photo Jeff Dawson.

young musicians in our area.'

A VIP 5-day pass to the Bluesfest is up for grabs to the NRCF Chair Christopher highest bidder, the money going to the Bluesfest Fund. To place your bid email info@ www.nrcf.org.au

Byron Shire Mayor Jan

a 'significant economic generator for our region and it attracts people from around the world. It's our chance to showcase our wonderful lifestyle in a creative and fun atmosphere. I urge all nrcf.org.au or visit the website locals to buy a ticket and be part of the Byron event.'

Byron Shire Council's act-

Bertram said behind the scenes Council has a team of staff dedicated to supporting and assisting the with the safety of the event.

'Council has provided a town planner to oversee the coordination of onsite Council environmental health officers, building inspectors, on and off site sewerage and water operators, a traffic engineer and an ecologist, Mr Bertram said.

'Additional ranger hours have been allocated to assist with the monitoring of parking and help manage illegal campers.'

Bluesfest says it has to date sold tickets for this year's festival through its Venue net ticket outlet to festival goers in 24 countries. Highest number of individual ticket buyers to date come from New Zealand followed by the USA with 77 people attending, the UK with 56 and New Caledonia with

Almost 6,000 individual tickets have been bought by residents of the north coast, and festival director Peter Noble said it looks as if last year's record of almost 6,500 will be beaten this year.

'There will once again be a disproportionate attendance of Northern Territorians based on gross population - they seem to come in ever larger numbers yearly, with over 150

# Youth to make waves at Mullumbimby pool

Make Waves is an event for Blue, an open mic session and Youth Week 2009 and will take place at Mullumbimby Pool on Council's youth development officer Rita Youssef-Price said she had teamed up with a group of young people from the Shire can be made even more youth to organise the event.

'The group has been working nonstop to make this year's event, Make Waves, a fun night,' Ms Youssef-Price said.

'The night will include a fabulous line up of local youth bands obstacle for young people to atincluding Half Nelson and Alice tend an event so we have organ-

young people to celebrate two hours on the pool's inflatable obstacle course.

'Young people aged between Saturday April 4. Byron Shire 12 and 18 years are invited to come along, enjoy the free food, entertainment and have a say about how the Byron Shire friendly. The event has been organised as a free event for young people who can't always afford music and tickets to entertainment events.

'Transport is often the main



Organisers Zoey Hopkins, Elia Hauge and Finell McEwen.

bus will leave from Billinudgel and Suffolk Park at 5.30pm making their way through to the Mullumbimby pool.

Mullumbimby pool at 10pm Entry is on a first in basis. and return people to the various pickup points.

'We've had fabulous support Price on 6685 9342.

ised free Batbus transport. The from local businesses across the Shire, so there are great prizes to be won on the night, Ms Youssef-Price said. 'With a limit of only 200 places, young The two buses will leave at people will need to be on time.

> For more information on the event contact Rita Youssef-

> > Care



www.byronfineart.com.au

# Byron Osteopathic

is pleased to welcome Kristy Buist and Toby Francis

Special until April 30, initial consultation with Kristy

or Toby will be reduced to \$70.

Osteopaths can help with: back pain,

· neck pain, headaches.

· shoulder pain,

 sciatic pain as well as many other conditions.

For appointments call (02) 6680 7575

# Council to grow food on public land

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

This Saturday April 4 sees the launch of a Byron Shire Council initiative to begin food production on public land.

The existing garden beds outside council chambers will be transformed into a pilot area for the growing of food plants, including bush foods. It will be a study into how public space can be utilised to best buck some of the current global trends. Globally we are facing resource constraints with the current food production system reliant on peak oil. From growth to transportation to consumption, the entire process is greenhouse intensive.

Byron Shire Council's Sustainability Officer, Graeme Williams, told The Echo, 'This project is in response to some of the more alarming global trends.

'While this is a small trial a larger scale could have large economic implications by relocalising our food production

disconnection with the food we consume. Hopefully walkwill encourage interaction local government forerunner and maybe motivate people in this area, devoting council to emulate the system in their backyards.

'Growing our own food is a lost art somewhat and one we project will be a co-managed



Local gardening expert Diane Hart and Byron Shire Council's Sustainability Officer Graeme Williams get among the site for public food plants outside Council chambers.

nomic and climatic situation.

'The project will address all project, something like it on four arms of sustainability: environmental (food miles, resource dependency), social (bringing the community together and educating people), 'We currently have such a economic (with agriculture and farming both growth industries) and lastly, goverland to develop food security projects.'

The food on public land

should regain given our eco- model between the community and Council. There will be monthly working bees and educational components built into the gardens. The project will be reviewed in six months so as Graeme Williams said, 'It is up to the community now to choose to embrace this concept.'

> council chambers in Mullumbimby. At 11am, special guest presenter Jerry Coleby-Gardening Australia will be fundraising BBQ.

speaking about his family's experiences during WWII when backyards were commandeered to reduce pressure on public food supplies due to the war, drawing parallels to possible future scenarios post peak oil.

A seed exchange with Byron Hinterland Seed Savers will The launch will begin at follow. Bring along seeds and ing past publicly grown food nance, with our council as a 9:30am this Saturday with a envelopes to join in the swap, community planting outside and local gardening guru Diane Hart will be running an informal gardening Q&A. Mullumbimby Community Williams from ABC TV's Garden folk will be running a

# Sealy. Posturepedic Support you trust. Comfort you'll love.™

# SALE

A unique opportunity to view the new



and purchase at

**NORMAL RETAIL PRICE** 

A Sealy consultant plus trained Sleepzone staff will be on hand to assist with your purchase.

**ONE DAY ONLY Thursday 2nd April** 1:30 - 8:30pm **OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB** 

**SPONSORED BY BRIDGLANDS** 

Sleepzone

**MULLUMBIMBY** 6684 2511

# Cohen loses out, defamation case result overturned

lost out in a defamation case million. brought by north coast developer Jerry Bennette after the that Justice Ian Harrison had NSW Court of Appeal over- erred in 2007 when he ruled turned an earlier judgement in that two defences applied to Mr Cohen's favour.

to pay \$15,000 in defamation meetings in Suffolk Park in damages as well as legal costs 2001.

Greens MP Ian Cohen has which could run as high as \$1

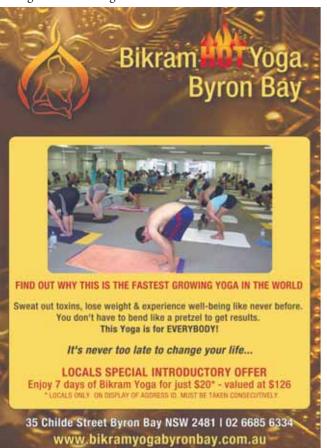
The appeal judges concluded defamatory comments made Mr Cohen has been ordered by Mr Cohen during public

Justice Harrison had ordered Mr Bennette to pay Mr Cohen's

Mr Bennette issued a press release summarising the court decision and saying he was very pleased with the result which he said vindicated his decision to bring the proceedings against Mr Cohen in 2001.

Mr Cohen told The Echo, 'I'd like to note the absurdity of a long and expensive legal battle as a consequence of a music night supporting a friend be-

'My lawyers have sought second opinion and we are seeking leave to appeal to the High



# Is this your new business?



### Iconic Byron business for sale

- Located in a purpose built 650m² premises in the Arts and Industry Park
- Byron's leading furniture and homewares business for 15 years
- Good income, accountants report available
- Secure long term lease



'I am a motivated seller due to upcoming hip replacements'

Contact Rob on 02 6685 5714

# Byron Bay supa (15/1)

Specials available Tuesday 31st March to Sunday 5th April 2009

# OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm





# WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS



**Budget Sirloin** 

































SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



4 March 31 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# \$31,000 goes to bushfire appeal

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

What started as a generous donation from the Hotel Brunswick has grown into a gift of over \$31,000 from the people of the Brunswick Valley to the people of fire-stricken Victoria.

Just four weeks ago the Bruns pub kicked off their fundraiser, donating a whopping \$25,000 for the pot and the tally steadily grew. With a last push over Kites and Bikes weekend, Trish McCulloch from the Bruns was able to hand over a total of \$31,128 to Marj Storer from the Red Cross.

'I was astounded by the generosity of the public, said Trish. 'An ex-staff member who lives in Melbourne was up here for a visit and said she was amazed at how much money actually came from the Brunswick Valley.

Trish said that it was not only the public who donated cash but the local businesses who donated in kind. 'We wick Valley Signs helping out, Les Evans donated a beautiful painting and Beach Suites

'Other clubs like Quota, the



Trish McCulloch from the Hotel Brunswick delivers a colourful cocktail of fundraising cash to Marj Storer from the Red Cross.

had Print Rescue and Bruns- of their own valuable funds to Red Cross started to organise cancelled the doorknock apfire victims and we had cash given to us by Eagle Insurance, KC's Take Away and the staff donated accommodation for a at the hotel who donated their tips to the cause.

Marj Storer, who is the treas-Bruns SLSC and the Wood- urer for the local branch of the Cross has also recognised this hope this will help people rechop committee donated some Red Cross, said that before the

their appeal, people were approaching them to find out how they could help.

generosity and has at this stage build their lives.

peal as they feel people have already given so much.

'Red Cross will distribute 'I am so pleased at how well this money where they feel it is the public has responded to most needed. The money will this appeal, said Marj. 'Red be well used in Victoria. We

# NEEDING HELP WITH A MEDICAL MATTER?

Have you had an unsatisfactory experience with the healthcare system or a doctor?

Have you suffered loss as a result of negligence?



Lisa Powell is an accredited specialist lawyer with expertise in litigation. Over 15 years experience in a Sydney firm handling negligence claims.

I will be visiting your area in the near future, so contact me on free call 1800 855 975 to arrange an appointment.

Your first consultation is free.

No advance or progress payments.

Don't delay, as statutory limitations may apply.

# **Attention First Home Buyers** 3 Months Left!

Up to \$40,000 in FREE cash and benefits to buy your first home - offer expires soon

Now is the best time in years to buy your first home. You can buy a home without a deposit by using the First Home Owners Grant. At 888 we specialise in finding and financing homes and offer free lending and property advice for first home buyers. It is now possible to own your own home for less than it costs to rent it, thanks to the low interest rates we are now enjoying. Call us to book a place at our Free Information Night or arrange a free consultation. See our website for more details.

Free Information Night Tues 7th April 7pm **Bookings Essential - held at:** 888 Wealth Creation **Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent** 

Ph: 02 66857888 www.888wealthcreation.com

Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay

# Splendour festival back at Belongil Fields for 09

process and the time required to Mat Morris. 'We hope to be

music festival will return to Parklands site should a positive trial event at North Byron Shire in the Land and Environ-Belongil Fields this year for its outcome be achieved, Splenninth festival on Saturday July dour organisers have moved 25 and Sunday July 26. 'Due to ahead with their planning for time constraints caused by the 2009, said General Manager of Land and Environment Court North Byron Shire Parklands

The Splendour in the Grass prepare the North Byron Shire able to host the festival as a decision was then challenged Parklands in 2010.

Council granted consent to lands site at Yelgun. Council's down yet.

ment Court by Conservation In July 2008 Byron Shire of North Ocean Shores Inc (CONOS). A judgement from conduct a one off trial event the Land and Environment at the North Byron Shire Park- Court has not been handed

# Development for Federal

A proposal has been put for- is planning to meet locals to the community park on the corner of Albert Street and Roses Road, diagonally opposite the Federal shop.

No DA has been lodged with Council yet.

*The Echo* hears the applicant

ward for an apartment and talk about the proposal and shop development in the mid- listen to community opinions dle of Federal village next to on Wednesday April 15 around 6pm at the Federal Hall.

> At the time of going to press, details of the meeting time have not been confirmed, so those interested in attending should check locally in Federal this week.

# Astronomy goes off

One of the major cornerstone events of the UN-designated International Year of Astronomy, 100 Hours of Astronomy, will take place over April 2 to

In Byron Bay, the Starry Night Planetarium is hosting a telescope viewing and night sky tour at Main Beach Reserve from 6pm, Friday April 3.

The following night, the Planetarium will set up telescopes at the Terrace Reserve, Brunswick Heads, allowing members of the public to see Saturn and the Moon and view nearby craters, mountain ranges and the Apollo landing spots.

For further information see www.astronomy2009.org.au.

# strangetrader The most beautiful objects from around the globe now have a new home. Shourouk exclusive handmade jewellery from Paris Shop 3, 14 Bay Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481. Tel 02 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com



# Podiatry Bay

# Andy Jenkins BSc.

- gentle, effective podiatry • ingrown toenails • orthotics
- heel & arch pain knee, hip & back pain
- Holdsworth House Medical Practice 37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay 02 6680 7211

# **EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS** DRIVEWAYS

Rural and residential • All jobs big and small 25 years in local area • Free quotes **R F Byrne** 

549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

# **HYPNOTHERAPY**

MATTHEW FAVALORO

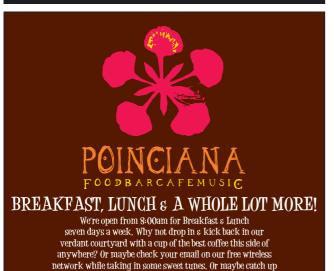
Stop Smoking Drinking Stress



Gambling Anxiety Recall & more...

Specialised Programs for All Ages and Most Conditions 0416 272 142

www.alternatives.com.au



on or dish out a little gossip? An affordable varied menu await;

you with daily specials s excellent Wine, Beer s Cocktail Lists.

Open seven days for Breakfast & Lunch from 8:00am

www.poincianacafe.com

# Dinner & Cocktails most Friday & Saturday nights from 6:00pm. Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684-4036

# Mullumbimby Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan

We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

Full details of our practice and the services we offer is available on our new website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Same day emergency treatment (Please call as early as possible)

Tel 02 66842644

# Local group opposed to Intervention

Victoria Cosford

Leading Northern Territory activist Barb Shaw was in the Byron Shire recently, giving firsthand accounts of how intervention policies are affecting Aboriginal communities across the Northern Territory. In a series of talks in places such as the Byron Community and Cultural Centre, Byron High School, Mullumbimby Civic Centre and SCU, she spoke about such issues as the suspension of the Racial Discrimination Act, the loss of self-determination, income management and the Basics Card, the failure to consult with elders and the violation of Australia's obligation to recognise and respect Aboriginal culture as an enrichment of Australian culture.

Since the implementation of the Government's Northern Territory Intervention in 2007 – in response to the NT Report into sexual abuse - this exceedingly complex issue has met with a wide range of differing opinions as to its effectiveness. Despite the subsequent change in government, there are many Aboriginal community leaders across the Northern Terri- Group, and invites all those way to work with our people to com.



Barbara Shaw, centre, member of the Tangentyere Council Executive and leading campaigner in the Intervention Rollback Action Group.

perpetuation of the intervention policies which they see as widening the gulf between Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal people and making life more difficult for already struggling communities.

Local woman Karen Hodder has established a support group called the NT Intervention Mullumbimby Working

tory who are concerned at the concerned about this issue to

Various ways to help include writing letters to the Prime Minister, the Minister for Aboriginal Affairs Jenny Macklin, local MPs and senators as well as to all local, regional and national newspapers and raising awareness through events and fundraising. Barb Shaw says, 'The intervention...is not the

solve the problems affecting us' and cannot emphasise strongly enough the need for support by mainstream Australians 'to help get the government to listen.

For more information on joining the Mullumbimby Working Group contact Karen on 6684 6407 or, for a broader picture, go to www.rollbacktheintervention.wordpress.

# 'Groundswell of community discussion' planned

The Will of the People Project, to be launched this Sunday, 'provides a broad, open platform upon which the community of the Byron Shire may come together to create and project a collective voice on issues of concern, according to organisers. The launch occurs at the Project's inaugural Byron Shire Symposium on April 5 from 3pm to 7pm at the Byron Bay Community and Cultural

The Symposium's keynote speaker Cr Simon Richardson says, 'This is an opportunity to generate a groundswell of community discussion on energy, transport, home design, water, food and community resilience - [a discussion] that actually results in clear decisions.

The second Symposium



The project group in front of the Will of the People Project display at the recent Harmony Day. Photo Hilary Tyler.

will be held on April 18 at the Mullumbimby Civic Memorial Hall and will be followed by two symposiums held each month through to the end of the year.

The Symposiums' first three hours will present varied programs for meaningful community participation, including collective tours of the information displays. The final hour (6pm-7pm in Byron and 2pm-3pm in Mullumbimby) will begin with the keynote speakers, followed by a community forum.

Not-for-profit community groups are welcome to set up information displays free of charge and provide representatives for the forum panels. Contact Kate Kirkwood on 6684 1099, 0411 345 834 or willofthepeopleproject@gmail.



Spend \$250 and go into the draw to win a 5 day Blues and Roots Festival pass valued at \$400. Two lucky winners will be drawn on Tuesday 7 of April at 5.00 pm at the store.

Shop 2/13 Lawson Street ByronBay PH:02 6685 5266 enzoandtoto.com

Start Tuesday 31 March.

6 March 31, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# Wearable Arts event launched

WAVE, the Wearable Arts Vision in Education event created by Shearwater Steiner School, had its 2009 media and sponsors launch at the Still at the Centre Gallery in the Byron Arts and Industry Park last week.

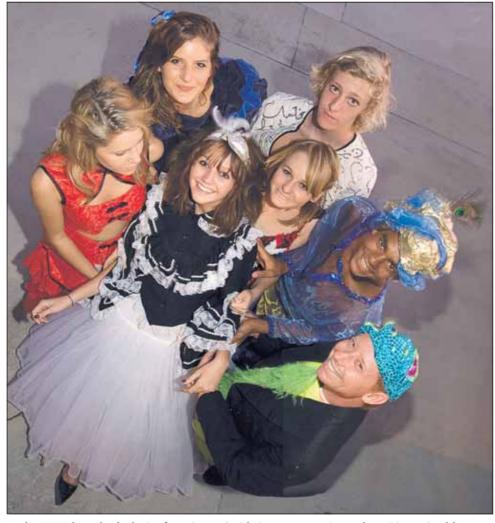
This year's theme song 'Brother Sun, Sister Moon' written and composed by Ross Nobel, head of Music at Shearwater, was performed by HSC students Holden Nobel and Mariah Piesse.

Also shown on the night was a three minute promotional DVD made by Year 11 student Joseph Lynch and the first screening of last year's show on DVD edited by Jamie Kendall, also a year 11 student at Shearwater.

School Coordinator Alan Coman spoke of the importance of community support and patronage and thanked everyone for their continued dedication to WAVE.

Performance dates are May 20 to 23, once again under the big top at Shearwater and there's still plenty of time to put an entry in to the competition part of the event.

Entry forms can be down-



At the WAVE launch, clockwise from Storm Smith-Peterson wearing red, are Bianca Strebl, Naloaded at www.wave-event. taraj Jordan Turner, Djuan Cockatoo, Greg Parkes (Teacher) Piper Packshaw in black and white dress and Maddy Morgan, centre. Photo Jeff 'It's Only Frock n Roll' Dawson.

# Reconnecting to Country at Bangalow Pool

Residents of Bangalow and surrounds have teamed up to develop a local Reconnecting to Country project beside Bangalow Pool on Byron Creek. They formed a working group following a community workshop held last November, where participants identified the natural and cultural values of the Wilsons River catchment near Bangalow.

'The Bangalow Park Wetland Project aims to develop a great asset for the Bangalow community, complement the existing swimming pool, treat the town's storm water and improve ron Shire Council, a member to Country Steering Committee water quality and the environment,' says Mitchell Peters, a student at Woodlawn College, Bangalow resident and local working group member. 'The finished project will look like a wetland, full of native wetland providing habitat for frogs.'

Other members of the work- NSW Environmental Trust.



Members of the Reconnecting to Country local working group inspect the project site adjacent to the Bangalow Pool.

of Groundforce and a wetland specialist.

The Bangalow project is one of four local environmental and cultural projects in the Wilsons River catchment that

ing group include residents of The project is seeking sup- project facilitation by Sustain-Bangalow and the surrounding port from other community able Futures Australia. area, a staff member from By- members and the Reconnecting

(made up of project partners Rous Water, Sustainable Futures Australia and Widjabul custodians). If it gains this support, the project will receive about \$45,000 for on-the-ground are eligible to receive support works including materials and plants with a series of ponds as part of the Reconnecting to technical support from Rous Country project funded by the Water staff and specialist environmental consultants; plus

The Bangalow group invites

# 'Living homes' network proposed

wants to start a 'Living Homes Network'. According to Ms Lauria, 'Living Homes Network helps locate and select family Living Home.

'It presents doorways th-

Living Homes present opportunities for those prepared to share their individual resourmembers among strangers, or ces, skills and qualities in a shall we say friends we haven't manner that engenders friendmet yet, to join together in a ship, companionship, love and support.

rough which likeminded derstood that Living Homes gmail.com.

Local woman Francesca Lauria people can join together in an are not about renting a room openhearted, ethical manner. in a house or temporarily "crashing" somewhere. LHN presents an avenue only for those interested in co-creating a Living Home in a true spirit of family.

Those interested in the proposal can visit www.centreofli-'It is important that it be un- fe.net or email centreoflife@

you to their community workshop at the Bangalow RSL Hall on Tuesday April 7 at 6pm, with registrations starting at 5.30pm. The group will present their plans for the Bangalow Park Wetland, get community feedback on the plan and invite people to form a project team of local residents who are interested in getting involved in the project on the ground. The workshop will be facilitated by Sustainable Futures Australia.

To register for the workshop or to find out more, contact Emily at Sustainable Futures Australia on 6685 7198 or email wilsonsriver@sustainablefutures.com.au. Information about the project is also available on the Rous Water website www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au

# **Local Solar Power Offer**

\$8000 solar power rebate ending 1st July 09



Mairéad 0458 085 009 www.ausenergy.com.au

<u>ausenerg</u>

# **BAMBOO FLOORING**



- The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
- Termite resistant
   Free from toxic fumes
- · Affordable with an added value to your investment
- 25 year residential warranty Free measure & quote

# **HUTCHISONS**

63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493

# UNBELIEVABLE BUT TRUE!!

Have this brand new Solar Star (solar hot water without the panels)™

hot water service valued at

**\$4,475** for only

\$279\*fully installed

- Save hot water energy costs by up to 70% PA
- Save up to 3000 litres of water PA
- Save jobs buy Australian Made Authorised Byron Bay and Ballina distributor

Help protect the environment 'Ask us how'

After federal and state government rebates

Strata Plumbing 6685 3943 / 0428 878 474 e: strataplumbing@hotmail.com

**Need Staff? Need Work?** 

call 1800 670 914

or check out www.tursa.com.au

Tursa Employment & Training

Connecting business & workers



30 Fletcher Street, **BYRON BAY** NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277

NSW 2482 Email: tursa. Email: tursa. byron@tursa.com.au

1/97-99 Stuart Street, **MULLUMBIMBY** Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911

Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street **BRUNSWICK HEADS NSW 2483** Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Ernail: tursa. mullum@tursa.com.au bheads@tursa.com.au

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby Brunswick Heads
 Byron Bay
 Ballina
 Lismore
 Casino
 Kyogle
 Grafton
 Maclean
 Yamba
 Coffs Harbour
 Bellingen
 Woolgoolga







# 🚜 NOTICE TO RESIDENTS OF BYRON SHIRE 🔉

# TRAFFIC CHANGES ON EWINGSDALE ROAD, BYRON BAY • WEDNESDAY 8TH APRIL - TUESDAY 14TH APRIL

After working closely with Byron Shire Council and Byron Bay Police, our consultants have formulated a traffic management plan to manage and minimise traffic in proximity to the Bluefest site at Belongil Fields, Ewingsdale Road to Byron Bay. We wish to inform you that the following changes will take place from Wednesday 8th April through to Tuesday 14th April 2009.

### TRAFFIC

Temporary Sheltered Right Turn Intersections will be constructed at Ewingsdale Rd/Belongil Fields main entrance and Ewingsdale Rd/Melaleuca Drive. They have been designed to assist the steady flow of traffic and will be managed by RTA accredited traffic controllers. However, please be prepared for a possible delay.

### **PARKING**

The patron car park is accessible from Meleleuca Drive:

- Temporary "No Stopping" signs will be installed in Ewingsdale Road in front of the site
- · Please DO NOT park in the Sunrise Residential area
- Council Parking Rangers will be on patrol throughout the weekend

# DISABLED PERSONS PICK OFF/DROP OFF

There will be a drop off area for disabled persons adjacent to the front festival gate. An area of the Day Parking Area will be set aside for disabled parking. Please call the Bluesfest Hotline (02) 6685 7920 to clarify these arrangements.

# LOCAL BUS SERVICES

Blanch's Bus Company will be running buses from Ballina, Lennox Head, Suffolk Park, Sunrise Beach & Mullumbimby. Ph: 02 6686 2144 or visit www.blanchs.com.au. Brunswick Valley Coaches will be running buses from Ocean Shores, New Brighton and Brunswick Heads. Ph: 02 6680 1566 or visit www.brunswickvalleycoaches.com.au

# SHARE & RIDE TO BLUESFEST

Take our shuttle bus and not your car. The service is excellent at all times and will get you to Bluesfest and back again to Byron Bay and Suffolk Park areas faster as well as cheaper than your car will. You will help everybody by keeping traffic movements to a minimum.

A continuous regular shuttle bus service will operate back and forth between the festival front gates and the bus stop in front of the Byron Bay Tourist Centre. You will find the bus service is fantastic and delivers you almost to the festival front gates - and even at peak times it should take no longer than 20 minutes to get to your home in Byron Bay. Phone Blanch's on 02 6686 2144 or visit www.blanchs.com.au.

### TEMPORARY PEDESTRIAN CROSSING

For all those wanting to walk across Ewingsdale Road, please use the PEDESTRIAN CROSSING we have set up near the Belongil Fields entrance. Traffic controllers will ensure the safest and most efficient passage for both vehicles and pedestrians.

### **CAMPING**

Camping is not allowed in the Meleleuca Drive Day Parking Area or on local beaches, parks or roadside. Camping is only allowed in official campgrounds. Please observe regulations or you risk being fined.

# WASTE WISE

Bluesfest is a waste wise event and encourages all festival goers to recycle. Please join us in minimising the use of packaging wherever possible. All shopping bags used at Bluesfest are made of recycled paper materials and all disposable utensils and plates are made from corn starch and plantation timber. Our compost is available for local organic gardens, please contact us for delivery.

# 🤏 BLUESFEST HOTLINE: (02) 6685 7920 🐎

We apologize for any inconvenience and thank you for your patience and understanding,

We also ask all festival goers to be mindful when travelling to and from the festival. Do so quietly and when you reach your accommodation please respect the citizens of our town and to keep good order through peace and quiet of our neighbourhoods.

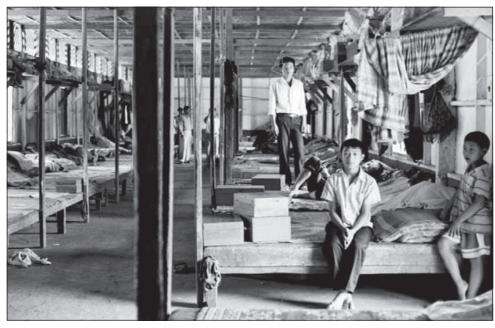
# **Orphanage fundraiser at Mac Castle**

A kids' fashion parade will be held at the Macadamia Castle on Friday April 3 to raise funds for an orphanage in Luang Prabang in Laos. Displaying a selection of children's clothing from Echidna Place in Bangalow, the show will feature all local kids as the models and will take place in the Macadamia Castle Park from 5.30 to

Co-owner of the Castle, Rie Gilding, visited the orphanage several times in 2008 so was able to experience at first hand the desperate need for assistance in operating a school struggling to feed and educate its 700 students on a miniscule budget.

Proceeds from the fashion show will be used directly to improve the educational ex- rapidly. The famous luxury rialistic culture pouring in. perience for the children. Rie hotel group Aman has just will visit the orphanage and ensure that the funds raised are used to directly benefit for the children.

Prabang in Laos is booming except for a huge wave of mate-



Inside the orphanage in Luang Prabang. Photo Ms Koyo Asai.

opened a resort there, attracting lots of wealthy tourists from around the world. However, the local community does Says Rie: 'Tourism in Luang not seem to be gaining much

'There are lots of poor people left out and forgotten in society behind the scenes of the tourist boom. I especially felt for those kids who have lost their parents and have nowhere to go.'

Cost of tickets for adults is not busy having a baby.

\$30, for children from 6 to 16 \$10 and for children 2 to 5 \$5. They are available at the Castle in person or by phone with credit card on 6687 8432.

Comedian Mandy Nolan will compere the event if she's

# mattress Kpres 16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRO **GUESTS FOR EASTER?** INNERSPRING MATTRESSES **MATTRESS** ENSEMBLE \$259 \$359 \$399 KING STORAGE UNITS MATTRESS **PROTECTOR** 100% COTTON SHEET SET WITH ANY MATTRESS **OVER \$399 OFFER EXPIRES 17/4/09**

# Trivia night raises money for playground upgrade

The Ocean Shores Public years now, due to its hazardous Night at the Ocean Shores 6680 2766. There will be many raising funds for a desperate it back to a safe standard. upgrade of the school's play-

The new principal Chris ground equipment. The equip- Hauritz, along with the P&C, if you would like to book a ment has been deemed out-of- has been working hard to put seat or table for a team, you bounds to students for some together a momentous Trivia can contact the school office on

School P & C committee is state and lack of funds to bring Country Club on Saturday April 4 at 7pm.

Tickets are \$15 a head, and

prizes and vouchers to be won with more than 50 local businesses contributing.

The courtesy bus from the Country Club will also be running - to book call 6680 1008.

# Easter Blues Festival 2009

**BLANCH'S – BUS SERVICES** www.blanchs.com.au or 6686 2144 (24 hours)

The regular <u>SATURDAY TIMETABLE</u> ( for Route 640 ) will be in use over the four days of the Easter weekend for Ballina, Lennox Head, Suffolk Park, Byron Bay & Mullumbimby services.

**Additional RETURN NIGHT SERVICES from the festival to Lennox** Head & Ballina are available from the adjacent Melaleuca Drive car park departing Fri, Sat, Sun & Mon at 9.00pm, 10.30pm, Midnight, 12.10am, 12.20am & 12.30am at a flat fare cost of \$10.

**Local shuttles between Suffolk Park** (at Byron Hills roundabout), Beaches at Byron, Byron Bay town and the festival site will operate at a flat fare cost of \$3 as follows -

> **THURSDAY EVERY 15 MINS** ( subject to traffic ) between 1.00pm & 1.00am

> FRI, SAT, SUN & MON EVERY 15 MINS ( subject to traffic ) between 10.00am & 1.00am

# ekoenerg solar

OCEAN SHORES TO BALLINA

# From just \$1,895\* after the Federal Government's \$8,000 rebate

You could add \$12,500 to the value of your house and save a minimum of \$250 a year in energy bills.

Join the Ballina-Lennox Head-Byron Bay Solar Neighbourhood, help your community save 50 tonnes of greenhouse gases a year and reduce your impact on climate change.

If you live in Ballina-Lennox Head-Byron Bay then please come to the launch of the Ballina-Lennox Head-Byron Bay Solar Neighbourhood

> Tuesday 7 April at 6pm at **Ballina RSL** 240 River Street, Ballina **New South Wales**



For further information contact your Solar Neighbourhood Coordinator:

Patrick Halliday: patrickhalliday@gmail.com or Phone: 0425 256 802 Alternatively please visit www.rezeko.com

\* For 50 houses in a solar neighbourhood



Volume 23 #42

March 31, 2009

# The Scouring of the Shire

At a time when Byron Shire Council has acknowledged the lack of affordable housing and the problem of homelessness, does it not seem strange that it has embarked on a 'very high priority' hunt for 'unlawful rural housing'? Especially given the fact that Byron Bay is a hotbed of non-compliant activity which has far more impact on social amenity than a rented shed in the hinterland.

The issue has been given more oxygen in The Echo in a couple of opinion pieces by activist Fast Buck\$. Now those tenants who might be subject to a turfing-out and their supporters have joined the fray – see letters on page 11. In relation to complaints procedure, Council's general manager Graeme Faulkner responds to Fast Buck\$ on page 13.

The 'very high priority' campaign is not just a zealous approach by Council's compliance team. Staff sought councillor endorsement for the priority. While our elected councillors have so far shown no public interest in the debate, it is they who endorsed Council's hunting out of 'unlawful rural housing' as a very high priority on the 2009 compliance program. It is not as if the program was slipped through at Council's December 18 meeting last year despite the very large agenda one week before Christmas. The staff recommendation was voted upon following a motion by Cr Patrick Morrisey, seconded by Mayor Jan Barham, and no votes against were recorded in the minutes.

Perhaps the councillors did not understand the consequences of the vote, though it is their job to do so. Perhaps they did not envisage the extent to which compliance officers would carry out their duties.

Council by law has many concerns towards public liability, safety and environmental impact, and not too many would disagree with Graeme Faulkner's position in a recent letter to The Echo: 'Byron Shire Council has a duty of care to inspect properties in which there is a need to ascertain the validity of any complaint. If the complaint is found to be not placing people, property or environment at risk, and they have the appropriate development approvals, then no further action is required.'

But are threats of demolition or exposure to the Tax Office necessary or even within Council's powers? In some cases it seems an intolerable provocation to both landlord and tenant who have come to a mutual agreement, the 'unlawful' nature of which harms none.

The times have not yet come to the situation described last Thursday on ABCTV in the fascinating documentary Bombora: The Story of Australian Surfing: during the Great Depression homeless people set up temporary humpies along the cliff face from South Bondi to Tamarama, their illegal building largely ignored by civil authorities. But surely Council can see the need not to displace longterm tenants, creating further social upheaval, for the sake of compliance outcomes.

Given that councillors voted for a 'very high priority' hunt for 'unlawful rural housing', it seems appropriate that they - and especially Mayor Jan Barham - now explain publicly the need to support such a priority. If they have changed their minds, then let's see a vote for a change in priorities.

- Michael McDonald, editor

# The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher David Lovejoy **Editor Michael McDonald** Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. - Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd ARN 86 004 000 239 Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

# A good spy story livens up Canberra

not just by the opinion polls indicating that voters want him for Prime Minister like they want a Hell's Angel for a neighbour.

No, he's not interested in the polls, he's concentrating on jobs and the economy. Well, that's what he's concentrating on deep down. What he's actually talking about up front is the Chinese connection with Kevin Rudd's government.

This does not mean he is trying to revive memories of Reds under the Bed or the Yellow Peril, let alone to combine them into a present day Orange Menace - any such suggestion is contemptible. No, it's a matter of the national interest that Rudd had a meeting with a Chinese official which the Chi-Australian media didn't, and that Defence Minister Joel Fitzgibbon had two trips to China paid for by his friend Helen Liu and forgot to declare them on his parliamentary register.

To the normal mind all this proves is that Fitzgibbon was a bit sloppy (Tony Abbott's term) in his accounting. The Minister has rightly been reprimanded and is now on a warning, which is as it should be; in spite of what Abbott claims, his offence was never a hanging one, even in John Howard's first term when he actually dismissed junior (not senior) ministers for breaches of his code of conduct - later, of course, Howard abandoned standards altogether.

And Rudd's desire for occasional confidentiality may an-

alcolm Turnbull is Hari figure, a sinister if inscru- resources duchessing him in confrontation between the two very, very upset, and table Oriental infiltrating the the role. Perhaps he is projectvery heart of the Australian ing his own experience onto government.

> The fact that she was also photographed with John Howard is only further proof. And Rudd says he can't even remember meeting her - was she in some kind of fiendish disguise? These are questions that must be answered. Well, they certainly must be asked,

Or perhaps it is simply Murdoch Press paranoia; after all it was Sheridan's own editorin-chief, Chris Mitchell, who originally outed the mild mannered Manning Clark as a Russian agent. Next week: Julia Gillard is the secret mistress of Kim Jong-Il. Watch this space.

Sections of the media have tried to turn Liu into some kind of Mata Hari figure, a sinister if inscrutable Oriental infiltrating the Australian government.

by Mungo MacCallum



good leadership story.

In the conspiratorial forefront, as always, was The Australian's foreign editor Greg Sheridan, who sees Rudd as being drawn inexorably into Beijing's sphere of influence. Our Prime Minister may not have become Australia's Manchurian candidate – at least not yet. But his increasing willingness to act as an a advocate for the People's Republic is a cause for alarm, and not only in Australia. Sheridan has his sources. He knows.

Well, he certainly knows about free trips, being an Olympic standard junketeer, and can claim to be something of an expert on agents of innoy the press gallery, but given fluence; during the previous their collective reaction to the administration of George W current hiccup in a hurricane, Bush, Washington regarded who can blame him? Sections him as an asset second only of the media have tried to turn to John Howard himself and Liu into some kind of Mata spent quite a lot in money and

One piece of evidence Sheridan presents for his case against his Prime Minister is that Rudd has been urging a greater role for China in the International Monetary Fund; an improved vote in return for an increased financial contribution. Given that China is just about the only country with any spare cash at the moment, this makes a lot of sense. But it is only part of Rudd's general strategy, supported by America's Barack Obama and Britain's Gordon Brown, for an international economic stimulus package to combat the global recession.

The above-mentioned Manning Clark, who was not a Russian agent but our most perceptive and brilliant historian, divided policy makers into two types: the enlargers, who are visionary, ambitious and inclusive, and the punishers and straiteners, who believe in control, restriction and rigid in London is shaping up as a Sheridan likes them much.

groups, with Rudd, Obama and Brown in the former and the Europeans, led by Germany, France and Spain, in the latter.

It is unfair to characterise them as the good guys versus the bad guys, because no-one can be sure which method will work, or indeed if there is any solution at all; the problem is simply unprecedented. But according to the IMF, which is probably the nearest thing to an informed and impartial judge, the various stimulus packages already implemented by some individual nations have had some beneficial effect and more needs to be done urgently, especially if the developing third world economies are to be rescued from financial disaster.

The worst possible result would be for the rich nations to pull up the shutters and retreat behind restrictive trade barriers. This is unlikely to happen, at least immediately, but a concerted international stimulus of the kind envisaged by Rudd and his fellow enlargers looks equally improbable. The best we can hope for is an agreement in principle that while some additional regulation is desirable, a serious program of punishing and straitening is not on the agenda.

This outcome would not please the demonstrators; while nothing the G20 does will ever satisfy them, they at least want to see bankers hanging from the lampposts and their assets distributed to the poor. But nor would it please Malcolm Turnbull, as it would allow the media to portray Rudd as leading the forces of righteousness, loved and applauded by everyone discipline. In economic terms but a few Frogs, Krauts and the forthcoming G20 summit Dagoes. And not even Greg



col groves elecrics



• Hi Caps instant refunds

# Fears of illegal dwelling crackdown

and peacefulness. This cabin is safely built and sanitary. Should Council flex its overbuilt, steroid inflated muscles and force eviction, I enter a housing crisis nightmare where many queue up for expensive slums or 'battery hen' style accominto cohabitation.

The low income housing market for single pensioners is nonexistent. The Housing Commission is a joke. I have served my community for over 50 years, I'm retired and in very poor health. To be evicted, liv- artist and I subsist on the dole. ing on the roadside, would cost me my life.

Then I will have put on my gravestone 'Strangled to death by council red tape. So I wish to say that landlords who put safe and sanitary dwellings on their large and lovely properties and rent them to good people who are unable to rent in suburbia for health and/or financial reasons should be

in this so called 'illegal dwell- under the 'Compassion and I cannot endorse the council week for five years. And eveing'. I am surrounded by beauty Kindness Act of 2009' until the problem is fixed.

Name and address withheld

■ If it were not for the gracious kindness of my friend of 35 years I would be homeless.

I live in his charming, self contained, carpenter built, modation where we are forced one room cabin on the 27 acre property that he has lived on for 30 years.

> The cabin is properly wired, catches its own water and has a septic tank and a smoke de-

> I am 60 years old, single, an Every penny I receive is spent in this shire. For many years, up until my 40s, I employed many people and paid hundreds of thousands of dollars in tax and brought a great deal of business to Australia.

> But I now find myself in difficult times and am indebted to my dear friend and his illegal

Name and address withheld ■ We have been running the

complaints about 'non-compliant' rural dwellings (which are too often filed by malicious expartners and other disgruntled sorts with a personal agenda, in my experience).

This Shire's past and future is tied up with the invaluable contribution made by alternative types - artists, musicians, the young, the old, and the lowly paid - who are often sorely pressed to pay their rent.

Wouldn't Council do better investing in more affordable housing, rather than less?

They should place a moratorium on fines and forced evictions until they can come up with a workable solution that benefits everyone - the ratepayers and the obvious, growing need for simple, clean, affordable housing.

Victor Marsh Ocean Shores

■ I am a lucky women to live exempt from council torment ■ As a long suffering ratepayer, Mullum Soup Kitchen every using my rate money to pursue ry week we get 40-50 people from the Mullum area to eat the free food we prepare, cook and serve.

> We estimate that for every person that comes another two cannot afford to come; either no car, no money for petrol or would hitchhike if they knew they could get back home. Some live in their cars. That makes 150 people in the Mullum area who need help

Any person on the dole or putting their resources into the age or health pension can barely afford to live and commercial rents are out of the reach of most of them. The council's push to eliminate people in 'non compliant' dwellings will see literally thousands of people on the streets.

> We don't have the money or the resources to feed and house a thousand people, so we suggest the council rethinks its current strategy.

> > Ian & Kris Campbell Yelgun

Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home; A charm from the sky seems to hallow us there, Which, seek through the world, is ne'er met with elsewhere. - John Howard Payne

**Echo Random Poetry Service** 

# Byron Dental Surgery

Open Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm

Providing all the dental care you and your family may need MAXIMUM CARE

- MINIMAL INTERVENTION
- MAXIMUM PREVENTION

• MERCURY FREE RESTORATIONS

 $\operatorname{Call}\left(02\right)66807774$  for your next appointment

# **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks**

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

**Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a

free quote

0418 666 546

# **Poo-lution**

I will keep this short, sharp and use the 'poo bags' provided free of charge at South Golden Beach. To the (insert your preferred expletive here) dog owners who pick up their dog's faeces using the provided bags, only to leave the steaming parcel on the beach: you suck!

**Katherine Angus** 

# Death of a fig tree

A huge hundred-year-old fig tree used to grace Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby, just outside the car park of the Bowling Club. Last October it suddenly began to shed its leaves. Eventually it was just a skeleton. Council hired an arborist to see if could be rescued. Sadly it could not. Nor could the arborist explain its sudden death. Because responsible. of the danger of dropping limbs Council removed it.

In February this year Council replaced it with fairly mature *Edited for legal reasons*. fig tree of about two metres, planted several metres away Shame, Rudd, shame from the original. It thrived for After such a wonderful apollost its leaves, and died.

and have a look at it you will see that the grass around the tree has also died. Surely no one would be so miserable as to poison it?

John Bailey Mullumbimby

# Rapunzel's fate

Vadasz for putting the record

straight (Letters, March 24).

Rapunzel Towers was a projto the point. I would like to ect that was never needed in the congratulate dog owners who first place; but at least initially it had some design appeal, and as described by Christine it could have provided some interesting public spaces. However we should have all known that 'apartment rooms' and 'open space' do not excite developers' investors; and by what must be the biggest stretch of a Section 96, we got a backpackers (bunk beds were surely designed to satisfy developer concern for 'dead space' near ceilings!) and a supermarket (desperately

> This building is not a tribute to architectural design; it probably had no chance of ever being that. Once Rapunzel's hair has finally rotted away, maybe it should be replaced by a plaque identifying those

> > Nick Buckley Byron Bay

a period, then suddenly it too ogy to the first Australians last year, along with a promise to What is going on? If you go close the gap, I would have expected better from our present government. Racial genocide is still alive and well in Australia. Valerie Martin said she considers The Intervention is another invasion.

On Wednesday March 18 I attended a forum in the Civic Hall in Mullumbimby where Congratulations to Christine two women from central Australia - Barbara Shaw and Val-

erie Martin - were explaining the awful consequences of The Intervention within their communities of homelands and suburban Alice Springs.

'It's really sad' was a chorus from Valerie Martin after each heart rending story, such as police terrorist tactics, home invasion, confiscation of legally obtained goods, old people being confused and unable to comprehend the new card system, the indignity of being able to shop only at expensive government stores or Woolworths, of having constantly to check with Centrelink how much money you have before Dumb cyclists being able to shop and not being able to send money to family or friends in need.

Constant surveillance by a white overseer without any communication or friendliness results in a situation where lack of consultation on how the government money allocated to the people is spent, so that costly and unimportant projects, such as an oversized fence around the rubbish tip, robs them of community projects which they could really use.

Then there is the land grab- or should I say further land grab where homes are not repaired to encourage people to capitulate and give up sacred sites and songlines, to usurp these tragically small allocations of land and crowd the people out.

Again, there is the language program in schools being supplanted by all English lessons, which in some cases is a foreign language and robs the children of their rightful heritage.

We white Australians have exploited the unique artistic abilities of the original Australians, robbed them of their rightful heritage and healthy food, subjected them to countless persecution and indignities so they lose heart.

Isn't it time we stand up to these draconian practices and once again oppose racial discrimination in our homeland and offer justice to the maligned and abused original Australians so it isn't really sad any more?

Vivienne Duncan Myocum

Some cyclists are absolutely dumb. I was driving along Mullumbimby Road last Mon-

continued overleaf





Wednesday 1st 6.30pm KYM CAMPBELL

Thursday 2nd 6.30 **BRIAN FRASER DUO** 

Friday 3rd 7pm **GROOVE FOUNDATION** 

> Saturday 4th 6.30pm PACHA MAMMA

> > Sunday 5th 6pm

HILLBILLY BLUES BANDITS

Monday 6th 6.30pm **CODY BUTLER** 

Tuesday 7th 6.30pm NATHAN KAYE



# **Letters to the Editor**

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

### continued from page 11

day afternoon heading towards Uncle Tom's. As I came around the corner into the 80km zone there was a lady with a baby riding in the middle of the left hand lane. I know there are not too many places cyclists can safley use the roads in this Shire but acts like that are not only dumb but really fucking stupid. I could have killed you both.

> **G** Chambers Mullumbimby

### Troublesome times

As a youngster I lived through the 1930s great depression and through every recession since and having had these experiences, linked with over sixty years of youth work, have found that vandalism, house break-ins, car theft, personal assault and robbery etc always increase when the economic system fails and results in the inevitable higher unemployment rates and personal hardships. Particularly vulnerable are teenagers and twenty year olds who have little or no workplace skills training.

A number of politicians and economists endeavour to 'talk up' economic recovery by

which must be consumed (or dumped) before more can be manufactured. Think more in terms of eight or nine years before full recovery, because the depth of this crisis is similar in pattern to the 1930s great depression rather than a minor recession.

More than four years ago people in other countries were being sacked in large numbers, particularly in the USA, and this led to evictions and foresetting up of 'illegal shanty towns' (which are expanding in the USA at an alarming rate). Simply put, it was mainly these sackings that led to less spending and the accelerated stockpiling of goods and subsequent utterly unfair of *The Echo* to housing foreclosures and the publish Fast Buck\$'s comment current financial world crisis, so hang in for a long period of recovery. Ocean Shores and other

communities north of the Brunswick River have particular problems in that there is nowhere for young people to 'hang out' together and exlessens the incidence of above criminal behavior pattens.

world is stockpiled with goods courts and other sports facilities becomes more urgent.

> It is most disturbing that Byron Shire Council staff find so many reasons to stall rather than proceed with work north of the Brunswick River as approved by Councillors, eg outbasketball/netball courts at pretty poor journalism. Waterlily Park.

> > **Ray Ellis** Ocean Shores

### Echo rebuked

closures on housing and the I'm sure that Howard Furner is alarmed at the predicament he finds himself in with Council re his unapproved buildings in Goonengerry (Comment, March 24). However, it is insensitive, disrespectful and Smith crisped which relies on Mr Furner's opinion about his 'ex's' alleged loses no opportunity to vilify use of Council as a blunt weapon in their custody battle.

I assume that people do sool Council onto those they want to annov but this issue should have been written about without identifying either party. pend energy, a need which has I know Mr Furners 'ex' and been proved many times over, as the Goonengerry/Mullum area is so well connected, so do many others. By naming preaching recovery within two Consequently, in this econom- Mr Furner and describing this

invaded this person's privacy and made insinuations about her that are totally unfair and damaging. Mr Furner is entitled to believe whatever he chooses about who reported his property to Council but to publish these musings in this not understand the meaning door exercise equipment and way is unfair, unethical and

> Claire Lehmann Myocum

■ It was certainly not The Echo's intention to involve a third party in the dispute with Council and we made no allegations one way or another to the value of any information passed on to Council. - Ed

'Israel Condemned' rants Gareth Smith's headline in The Echo March 24. Smith who Israel, Israelis and Jews in his all too frequent letters to The Echo, shows again his blatant prejudice in his use of intemperate words in his condemnation of 'Israeli's illegal demolition of Palestinian homes'. Calling these actions 'horrendous, evil and malicious' while he deliberately omits the reasons for these actions.

He then goes on to describe vears. This is impossible, the ic crisis the need for basketball particular dispute, you have the Nazis as being 'famous'

for making victims (who were mainly Jews), dig their own graves (before shooting them) an act that he conveniently omits before going on to call the Israelis action a 'barbarity'.

It's not that Mr Smith does of the words that he uses and I am sure that he would possess a dictionary to enable him to look up the precise meaning of these words and that is why he uses them labelling the Nazis famous which my dictionary says means renowned, excellent, splendid while he regards the Israeli action, targeting money, not life, as evil, malicious and horrendous.

I suggest that Mr Smith use meanings of the words anti-Semite and Holocaust-denier.

Suffolk Park

■ *Edited for legal reasons.* 

■ Gareth Smith, whose letters often grace your newspaper with their poisonous messages, is to be congratulated for his (as always) unilateral thinking.

While the world looks on in wonder at middle-east excesses and without doubt puts most of the blame on Hamas, he carries on with his blame of Israel.

Nor does he deprive us of his usual 'worse than the Nazis' story. Perhaps he is a follower of Bishop Williams?

One thing may be said in his favour: he is consistent, confirming that 'the leopard does not change his spots'. Somehow, for his own reasons, Mr Smith failed to mention the years of rocketeering in which Hamas found solace. Or did he approve heartily of it?

> **George Franco** North Ocean Shores

# Overturning beliefs

To A Wood (Letters, March 24), the vaccination issue has two sides, as you point out. However, I was wondering how his dictionary to look up the much scientific research you have actually read? I ask this because it's difficult to ignore **Klaus Schwarz** the myriad articles and books (written by immunologists, doctors, medical researchers and scientists) that reach quite different conclusions to those you suggest.

> My children are now adults. But thirty years ago (when they were babies) there was already mounting scientific evidence which cast serious doubts on the efficacy of vaccinations. Today there is a vast body of knowledge that can be accessed - both for and against.

Advertisement

# Stimulus package Tax bonus payments

# miss out.

One-off, tax-free payments begin in **April 2009.** 

**Don't** You must lodge your 2007–08 tax return by 30 June 2009

- You will not be eligible if you do not lodge by this date, unless we have granted you a deferral.
- You can lodge online using *e-tax*, by mail using TaxPack or through a tax agent.
- If you have been affected by a natural disaster you can lodge until 30 June 2010 and still receive the payment.

# How much is the payment?

- \$900 if your taxable income is up to \$80,000
- \$600 if your taxable income is between \$80,001 and \$90,000
- \$250 if your taxable income is between

# How will we pay you?

■ We will transfer the payment into the bank account or mail a cheque to the address nominated in your tax return.

# When will we pay you?

■ We will make payments progressively from early April and continue until all eligible people have been paid.

# Are you eligible?

Your eligibility and the amount you are paid will be based on your individual 2007-08 income tax return, regardless of your age or household income. You are probably eligible if:

- you were an Australian resident and paid tax in
- your taxable income was \$100,000 or less.

# WHAT DO YOU NEED TO DO?

Have you lodged your 2007-08 income tax return?

- YES. Do nothing. We will send your payment to you if you
- NO. You need to lodge by 30 June 2009 unless we have granted you a deferral.

# **MORE INFORMATION**

For more information about the tax bonus, eligibility or lodging your tax return:

- visit www.australia.gov.au/taxbonuspayment
- phone 1300 686 636 between 8.00am and 6.00pm Monday to Friday, with your notice of assessment or tax file number ready.
- Beware: we **do not** send emails asking for personal information including tax file number, bank or other financial institution account or credit card details.



ATOTB3/12

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

# How Council checks out complaints

March 24).

Council logs all complaints regardless of whether the complainant chooses to state their name or remain anonymous.

It's not how or who makes a complaint to Council, it is leave the property. the validity or substance of the complaint. The only way Council can asses the validity of a complaint is through on-site inspection. The same principle applies when information is sent to Crime Stoppers. Police investigate the information received regardless of the source.

Structures without building development consent are unlawful and have not been approved against building safety standards. The standards have been set to ensure environmental and public safety. It is development standards - one for people who go through the correct development process and another for people who choose not to. It is inequitable.

Byron Shire Council staff do not intentionally enter property when an inspection nothe owner is absent. Council's document system can take a day or two to reach the correct

Re comment from Mr John officer and can result in staff road reserve or council land, Action Requests of verbal comthe property. When this occurs, as soon as it is established inspection has been refused, staff end the inspection and

> property owners, when the property has been assessed as unlawful or unsafe, includes both the minimum and maximum penalty notices. The \$1.1 million is universal on all notices because this is the maximum penalty. All notices then go onto to state the following under "notes for assistance":

'These penalties are the maximum that the relevant Court can impose, and the Court has significant discretion in deciding the amount of any penalty below that maximum. However not appropriate to have two as a guide, the relevant Penalty Infringement Notice for failure to comply with this Order provides for a penalty amount of ONE Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).

According to our compliance priority program, advertising signs are a low priority. tice has been refused or when Presently Council staff only attended to complaints where signs appear to be recently installed, have been placed on a by the two attached Customer

Anderson (Fast Buck\$) (*Echo*, not being aware of the inspec- or where there is likely to be a tion refusal prior to arrival at safety issue with line-of-site for traffic. Signs on arterial roads, in this case the Pacific Highthe owner is not present or the way, require approval from matter of the complaint and Council and the Road Traffic Authority due to safety.

> (FOI) requests are treated differently is also incorrect. Council does not take audio recording of its telephone calls or discussions between staff and complainants. Therefore, there will not be an audio recording, or a transcript of an successful in achieving full audio recording.

The customer will receive an extract of Council's Customer Action Request database. The Customer Action Request database is where staff record information received from verbal complaints. The record also tracks what action is taken in Act. response to the complaints.

In the instance of a written complaint being received, a person will received a copy of complaint as received by Council. In both scenarios the person requesting the FOI is not entitled to receive any per- transparent and accountable sonal information which might and welcomes enquires. identify the complainant.

As is clearly demonstrated

plaints [received by The Echo -Ed], the reporting format and process is identical. The only differing points are the subject the removal of the property address and descriptions due to Mr Anderson's allegation privacy requirements. In both Correspondence sent to that Freedom of Information instances, the complaint validity cannot be assessed unless the property is inspected.

In the past 18 months, there have been people within rural areas of Byron Shire who have been willing to work with Council and have been compliance and legal authorisation of previously unlawful dwellings.

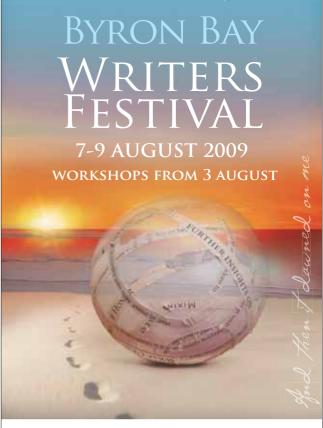
All of Council's processes are open and transparent and information can be obtained on comparable action taken under the Freedom of Information

For interested community members, a fact sheet on complaints and how information is recorded can be viewed on Council's website www.byron. gov.nsw.au.

Byron Shire Council is open,

**Graeme Faulkner** General Manager Byron Shire Council

**BUILDING DESIGN SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS** HOUSE PLANS



# Early Bird 3 Day Passes On Sale 3 April

Tickets and information at www.byronbaywritersfestival.com or Jetset Byron Bay 02 6685 6262



One thing's for sure, the issue is not about lack of information, rather it is our reluctance to read it.

feeding. When I was born, science convinced my mother that formula fed babies were the healthiest. You might recall also that in 1961 thalidopregancy, it caused malformation of the foetus. Don't misunderstand me, I think science is amazing. I cite these examples only to remind you that what we believe one day can be overturned the next.

Diana Sweeney Federal

Thanks to library staff Seniors Week - I want to express thanks to the Mulgroup of seniors. Dianne was thoroughly enjoyed learning the 'hands on' experience, so worthwhile. I find the Library staff always always cheerful and helpful. Thanks so much, girls!

> Maureen Allan Mullumbimby

# Strategy dismay

complaint that after ten years Council still hadn't reviewed the Rural Settlement Strategy, that indeed it had voted to further defer the matter pending dividual properties. I have had

something called a 'Growth Management Strategy'.

I've since come to the conclusion that the councillors, all I noticed you cited breast being suitably housed themselves, don't actually want any more dwellings in rural areas, which presumably should be reserved as estates for the privileged wealthy who are mide was withdrawn after it steadily taking over. What is is someone who's already got their subdivision through.

The Rural Settlement Strategy envisaged 500 new dwellings in identified and limited localities over ten years. My understanding is that only 50 new lots were actually created and only about a dozen new houses constructed via Community Title over that period. In other words David Kanaley's awarded-winning strategy is lumbimby Library staff for either a complete dud or a reconducting a morning ses- sounding success, depending sion on computer skills for a on how you feel about more people living in rural areas. very patient and helpful and we (Before deciding your answer you'd of course have to consider that prohibition - ie severe limits on subdivision – has had the usual effect of creating demand for illicit dwellings, resulting in the compliance crisis we face today.)

In my published letter I also complained about an anomaly where my property was ex-Late last year I published a cluded from the strategy for no identifiable reason. Three months ago I wrote to Council asking what were the criteria Mr Kanaley used to assess in-

no reply, which is somewhat in contrast to the cooperative staff attitude before I went public over the compliance issue. This doesn't surprise me, but I was rather angry to find out recently that someone inside Council who was making enquiries on my behalf was told by staff that my property was too close to the Coorabell was found that, if taken during it that rednecks say? 'A greenie Piggery and excluded for that reason.

> Really? Now why haven't they put in writing to me? Obviously the fact that the piggery closed in 1996 two years before the strategy was finalised, and that the Casuarina Resort was well under construction by then, might have something to do with it. The fact that neighbouring properties lying well within the 1km piggery zone were included in the strategy might be thought by some to be significant also.

■ edited for legal reasons – Ed

# Awesome youth event

To all young people – or adults that know young people there is an awesome youth event happening this Saturday April 4. It is called 'Make Waves, and it will be held at the Mullumbimby pool from 6pm

There will be an array of local young musicians playing, including the bands Half-Nelson and Alice Blue. I will also be menced with the Back brothperforming some poetic rap.

A more casual part will be the 'chalkboard' period on the night where any youth with musical/performance skills who feel a whimsical desire to perform can do so. The idea of this event is that young people can have fun, and also voice any opinions of local issues to the council staff that will be there.

For any youth that are interested in becoming a part of the presently forming Youth Council, which is a formal structure being set up for young people to influence local decision-making, there will be a chance on Saturday to give Council your name and details. I encourage people to come along, and to have a fantastical time.

> Finell McEwen Mullumbimby

# Calling all Finns

I wish to alert all descendants of **Fast Buck\$** Finnish settlers in the district to the visit of Professor Olavi Koivukangas, Director, Institute of Migration, Turku, Finland, who will be at the Brunswick Valley Historical Museum on Wednesday April 1.

Prof Koivukangas has written two books about Finnish migration to Australia, which feature the Finns of the district. Prof Koivukangas is making a quick visit to our district and would be delighted to meet the descendants of the many Finns who settled in the Shire.

Settlement of the Finns comcontinued overleaf

# **Attention Investors! Wholesale Property**

8% Return - Strong Growth

Clean Energy Industries are thriving in SE Qld creating demand for new housing

How to invest in the recession-proof clean energy industry without stock market risk.

While the rest of the economy is contracting due to the global downturn, clean energy developments are booming. In the massive coalfields of the Surat Basin, pure methane gas is being extracted in a revolutionary new process, replacing dirty coal fired power stations with carbon friendly gas.

Coal Seam Gas has a third of the carbon footprint of coal and is fast becoming a major export industry with major investment from the world's largest energy companies. As well as gas and coal, the region is also producing most of Australia's ethanol from crops, supplementing petrol in E10 fuel.

The population of Dalby, in the centre of these developments is predicted to double within 5 years, creating a massive demand

for new housing, with subsequent growth in property values and rental returns.

888 Wealth Creation, in association with Blue Horizons Property, has secured exclusive access to wholesale NEW house and land packages in Dalby, 210 km west of Brisbane, returning 8% pa in rent with immediate capital gains. With mortgage interest rates now 5% and further falls predicted, we now have the opportunity to fix rates at historic lows, providing secure cash flow and bringing forward your financial freedom when most people are working harder and longer.

We also have access to the leading lenders for both full and lo-doc lending and provide a complete service from purchase and construction to rental. There is limited availability of land and the remaining blocks will sell quickly. Call 6685788 for a free consultation and let us show you the presentation that has everyone saying yes.

# **888** Wealth Creation **Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent**

Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay Ph: 02 66857888 www.888wealthcreation.com



Byron Shire Early Childhood Intervention Service

helping children with special needs

# GOLF DAY **FUNDRAISER**

# **BYRON BAY GOLF CLUB**



# **SUNDAY 5TH APRIL**

COST \$240 FOR TEAM OF 4 OR \$60 PER PERSON INDIVIDUAL ENTRIES WELCOME

**SHOTGUN START AT 8.30 AM GREAT PRIZES TO BE WON!** 

### **REGISTER TODAY:**

BESI: PO Box 1257, Byron Bay 2481. Ph: 6685 3023. Fax 6685 3024. Email: byronei@westnet.com.au

Team Name:

Amount enclosed: \$

Please make cheques payable to:

Byron Shire Early Childhood Intervention Service

### continued from page 13

ers in the early 1900s. By the 1940s there was a large commune (the largest enclave of Finns in NSW at that time) at the upper end of Main Arm, colloquially known as 'Finn Loving holiday letting Village. They were engaged in banana farming.

The occasion begins at 1pm with lunch. Please ring 6648 1188 if you would like to at-

> Sarah Newsome Secretary, BVHS

### Geckos on the rise

In response to David Gilet's letter last week regarding the spread of this northern gecko, it is already established at Coffs Harbour and according to at least one local reptile boffin 5.45pm - another benefit of is probably in every caravan park on the east coast due to caravan fleet. Its presence in urban areas does not appear to be a bad thing. They eat their weight in cockroaches every night and have not displaced any local gecko species which prefer bushland habitat rather than buildings.

It is a different story on Norfolk Island however where they have been blamed for the demise of the endemic gecko species there.

If they make their way to Lord Howe Island the endemic same fate. Utmost care should be taken when travelling to island or inland habitats to en-

sure no squeaky hitchhikers are lurking in equipment or on marine vessels and aircraft.

**Kevin Taylor** Brunswick Heads

One of my few remaining near neighbours and I were chatting the other day. We noted that in my street, where 30 people used to live, there are now three. Great huh! 'Round his way, the situation is much the same. I just love holiday letting.

Isn't it fabulous! All those local jobs so people can drive from Clunes to clean toilets for

Just yesterday I had the delight of being grabbed by a well-dressed, drunken idiot at tourism. Great, hey!

Some years back the people steady movement of our great of Byron Shire discussed their visions for the future. I don't recall 'Soulless Unsmiling Pisshead Central' being top of the

> **Keine Nombre** Belongil

# Supermarket invasion

As a sideline participant I have increasingly felt that the chances of Woolworths being barred from their hideous development in Mullumbimby are slim indeed.

As another escapee from gecko there may also suffer the city life across Australia I have avoided large shopping centres and their supermarkets and love shopping for food in Mullum. The special nature of our retailers and their willingness to stock local produce and pack and carry to my car is a source of endless delight. Thank you all!

On a recent trip to the north island of New Zealand I was struck by the similarities we found in communities there. Visiting small towns and villages where the folk were helpful and friendly, living healthy lives in beautiful locations we felt very much at home.

However, several small town residents had terrible stories to tell of decimated main streets, loss of local employment and that fragile component 'character'. In New Zealand there has emerged the local form of BIG BOX retailing (partly owned by Woolworths) called 'The Warehouse'. These dominate the landscape and are surrounded by carparks and usually are adjacent to rows of empty small shops.

Everyone we spoke to had a story about these monsters and we failed to find a supporter wherever we went. Apparently they sprang up like mushrooms without any community consultation in most places but incredibly at a B&B that we stayed the owner had a huge dossier on MCAN's efforts in Mullumbimby that he was using as a template for their battle to prevent the building of a Warehouse in their town.

He was appalled to hear that at this stage the b\*\*\*\* thing

# RTA ruination



In response to RTA's T2E Environmental Assessment one of many issues to which Bangalow objected was the ruination of the visual environment around the town.

In particular, we cited the proposed cutting through Arundel Hill as perhaps the greatest eyesore that would result from a T2E route so close to Bangalow.

The latest earthworks around Ross Lane now give Bangalow citizens some idea of what the RTA really intends in its despoilation of our countryside. The attached photo taken on the existing highway at the top of Tintenbar Hill gives a clear indication of how the T2E will cut through the countryside with no consideration of existing undulations, vegetation, drainage, views or anything

else that gets in the way of the road builder.

Mentally overlay the Ross Lane cutting on RTA's foreshadowed Arundel cutting on our southern ridge and consider that it is about a sixth of the depth and about a third of the width of the Arundel Hill cutting. Everyone in Bangalow is doomed to look at this gross construction for decades to come until the cutting is bereft of petrol driven vehicles.

Gone will be our southern ridge, captive to the B-doubles as they grind up a gradient that is contrary to RTA standards. We await hopefully Planning's rejection of the RTA's project plans for the so-called T2E preferred route. Preferred by whom, one may ask?

> **Tony Hart** Bangalow

# bali antara lifestyle imports

# **TOTAL CLOSING DOWN SALE**



THE LAST OF OUR RAPIDLY **DIMINISHING STOCK AT OUR FAMOUS LOW PRICES** 

> **DON'T HESITATE OR** YOU WILL MISS OUT.

**HAGGLERS WELCOME** 

Open 7 days Monday to Friday 10am-5pm Sat & Sun until 2.30pm 2/7-17 Brigantine St (next to Santos), A & I Estate, Byron Bay Phone Ben or Klaudia 0423 159 198

is going ahead as he had gathered from the objections that it couldn't possibly be continuing! This man had been taking an interest in Byron Shire as a shining example of community activity being successful in stopping (so far) the unwelcome intrusion of the big rubbish food purveyors and safeand food supplies.

So, please keep up the agitation for all the best reasons. Protect our town, the retailers, the local producers, the employment opportunities and the chance to say 'no' to a very greedy big business that is making enormous profits from people's expectation that they deliver fresh and cheap.

It just isn't true and the real cost is much too high.

Mullumbimby Creek

# Follow the money

Sydney Airport is normally a high security area with comprehensive police and camera coverage. However, at the moment of violence (15 minutes of it), there are no security personnel and no CCTV. Where have we seen that before?

It's common knowledge that the gang violence is a turf war related to drug marketing, mostly amphetamines. The authorities would have us believe that supply of amphetamines, Ice etc, is difficult to police. The precursors for amphetamines are only available from 'Big Chemical'

and, therefore, supply should be relatively easy to control, if that was the intention.

Next month at Mardi Grass, where violence is rare, there will be a larger police presence than Sydney Airport during a Papal visit. The police pressure on Nimbin has been intense over the last couple of years and guarding our healthy lifestyle the result has been inevitable. Less cannabis on the streets; more ice on the streets.

> 'Big Chemical' has had a huge windfall profit due to police activity in Nimbin and elsewhere. Do you think they've noticed or is it just a serendipitous coincidence, like the massive wealth the Cheneys, Bushes and Bin Ladens have made out of the war on terror?

Here's another coincidence; this lot all support zero toler-Carole Gamble ance which has resulted in the second largest industry on the planet: illicit drugs. It's an industry more than large enough to buy all governments and police, whether they know it or not.

All wars are thrown by people who profit from them and the war on drugs is another war for profit. It's the same people.

> **Robin Harrison** Coorabell

■ Letters received from Rod Tyson, Myocum, Peter Kunzli, Federal, Paulina Heart, Ocean Shores, Christo Warner, Byron Bay, Jim Inness, Mullumbimby, Thomas G Hayes, Coolangatta. Some of these letters are on our website www.echo.net.au.

# The Tree of Life spreads its leaves by the car park

**Story & photo Mary Gardner** 

Here, between the concrete car park and the Main Beach, are two Pandanus trees. Exposed and vulnerable, they straddle down under the concrete, rocks and sand. The trunks are buttressed by thick growths, aerial roots which grow down to the ground. Above, the tough green leaves, in tufts at the ends of branches, have long each prickly strap.

The wind is freshening. People walk past, carrying takeaway boxes. There is the smell notice anything special about are valuable foodstuffs. these two trees. There is no hint of their enormous significance. But across our vast Pacific region, many cultures recognise the Pandanus as both the mythic and practical Tree of Life.

and sails, to mats, hats and household goods, these leaves have been a major resource that in Hawaii they were called I do this? 'lauhala' hats ('hala' being Hawaiian for pandanus).

eral of them to stew in your coconut sauces, removing them before serving. You can wrap up a fish in leaves for a barbeque.

I wonder if these public trees three zones. Their roots reach can bear with a bit of harvesting. Perhaps I need to find some private ones. Would a local grocer sell some leaves? What about at the farmers'

One of the trees is female and has a number of large green veins running parallel down fruits. These will take months to ripen, becoming deep yellow or red. They will break up into segments known as keys. They will litter the concrete and deof hot chips. No-one seems to compose in the sand. But these

The keys of some varieties can be eaten fresh. Other are prepared and dried, becoming a staple which can be kept for months, added to coconut and other foods. They are an excellent source of vitamin These trees offer leaves for A and other nutrients. They weaving. From fish traps, nets help balance blood sugars. There are recommendations in many reports urging islanders to eat some keys for centuries. Nowadays, such every day. As any member of things are often plastic. I wish this island continent would, I

There are some 500 different Pandanus species or vari-The leaves are good for eties. This family of plants is cooking. You can bundle sev- considered to be Paleotropic. farers of the Pacific carried by none - some are special 'fe-



Gondwanaland some 150 million years ago.

Pandanus trees were spread separated. The keys can travel on new shores. And the sea-

Their origin is in a tropic era of them from island to island in their mighty and deliberate migrations.

The ways of tropical vegeta-I had at least a hat! I remember want to eat local too. How can as the land masses of Africa, tion are not well understood. Asia, Australia and India Queensland has 18 different Pandanus species. Some might through oceans and still grow be fertilised by insects or birds or bats or the wind itself. Or

pollen. Others grow from cuttings and aerial roots alone, sprouting into new plants.

big seeds. But bats find it hard when thick forests are reduced to patches amid grassy paddocks. There are reports that fewer find the Pandanus. They don't carry the keys far enough away before eating them. This means there aren't stands of young Pandanus seedlings.

I look again at this isolated pair of trees. How are they here? In the Northern Rivers region, there is only one naturally occurring species, Pandanus tectorius. In 2006, 5,180 individuals were mapped. In can't smell them on the wind. Byron, there were 3,085, with In Hawaii, women carry it as 1,531 in the Broken Head Reserve. This work was done by a Legend has it that the very first special working group searching for trees infested by an by a sojourn in the Underworld, insect planthopper (Jamella australiae).

The insects suck the sap and secrete their own 'honeydew' on the leaves. This in turn grows a thick mould, yellows the leaves and weakens the tree can be killed within six

The insect can fly to neighbouring trees. With a life cycle of eight weeks and encouraged by warmer weather, the planthopper can spread die-

males' with no need for male back quickly throughout the region.

The planthopper comes from Queensland and its natural Bats eat keys, spreading the control, a parasitic wasp, has not made it here yet. Hoping to avert local extinctions, the working group treats infested trees with chemicals and alerted gardeners.

Up high on the tree to the west, there are bracts of white flowers. This tree is the male and the blossoms are the source of pollen. Although the flowers only last for a day or so, they are harvested to make kewra, both a perfume and a flavouring used much as is vanilla.

I can't reach these flowers. I a token to entrance their men. Disenchanted Wife, refreshed returned with this flower from the original Tree of Life.

The two lone trees of the car park, cut off from forest and culture, endure. Immigrant that I am, I respect that. The trees can live for 50 years or more. tree. A heavily infested mature Maybe their fruits will nourish some stray rats or water dragons. Maybe their seed will travel and grow somewhere else. In this moment, their leaves whisper to me of paradise.

> Can someone show me how to weave a hat?

**MARK COCHRANE** 

REAL ESTATE

People who care....





"TALLOWOOD RIDGE ESTATE" - Selling off the plan on 5% deposit

WE'RE SORRY. In last week's Echo we said there were 31 blocks for sale at Tallowood Ridge Estate. Now there's ONLY 17 LEFT.

Remember what William Shakespeare wrote:

There is a tide in the affairs of men, Which, taken at the flood leads on to fortune. Omitted, all the voyage of their life Is bound in shallows and in miseries. And we must take the current as it serves, Or lose our ventures.

IN OTHER WORDS - DON'T MISS YOUR CHANCE, YOU MIGHT NOT GET ANOTHER ONE LIKE THIS. Plans and prices from MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE – exclusive agent for 17 blocks

61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby | property@markcochrane.com.au | 02 6684 2663

IT'S ON AGAIN **SATURDAY APRIL 4** 

# REE SAUSAGE SIZZLE **ZE GIVEAWAYS** 1st prize – \$500 CASH

**2nd prize – Twin underbench water purifier** 3rd prize – Intergrain esky & case of beer

# **YOUR CHANCE TO WIN WITH EVERY PURCHASE BETWEEN NOW AND 12.30pm 4/4/09**

Simply make any purchase from James Hardware Mitre 10 Mullumbimby, fill out the entry form provided and place in the entry barrel instore.

Drawn Saturday April 4 at 12.30pm sharp. PRIZE WINNERS MUST BE PRESENT AT THE DRAW TO WIN

# **Invitation for our** DECORATOR N

Please come and join us

# THURSDAY APRIL 2, 5.30pm

See demonstrations on the latest painting and timber finishes and techniques plus a colour consultant will present the latest in colour trends and be availiable for consult.

A great opportunity to select the right product and colour.

Refreshments and food will be served **RSVP** instore or phone 6684 2083

Dulux FEAST WATSON Intergram Cobots

# SPECIALIST DEMONSTRATIONS INSTORE ON SATURD PAINT SPECIALISTS Inakita **Demonstration** truck at the store on Sign up now to start earning cash back points and bonuses

Spear & Jackson **Round Mouth** Shovel **SAVE \$22.95** 

Saturday April 4

**Spear & Jackson** Garden Rakes **Budget 450mm** 

SAVE \$3

**Plastic Rake 450mm** 

SAVE \$3

**Plastic Rake 600mm** 

**\$495** SAVE \$3

Atlas Roller & Pole ▼ Multi-position cushion grip.

**Brushwood Fencing Warrior Generator** 5.5HP 1500W 1.8m x 3m **SAVE \$128** 

Aerobin 400L

The waste revolution for modern living. No turn, fast breakdown, rodent and odour proof.



**Dynalink Electric Screwdriver Gun** 









95 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2083

Some stock may be limited • No laybys • Sale ends 05/04/09

MITRE 19 TradeCentre

# **Raindance Counter Top Water Purifier**

Portable filtered water at your fingertips. Comes with chrome diverter valve, tall chrome spout, cartridge change service monitor, premium long life sediment and chemical reduction cartridge.



Dop Light Globes 10 pack 25W, 40W, 60W, 75W, 100W.

# Twin Underbench **Water Purifier**

Two stage undersink water filter with spout. Offering cryptosporidium and giardia protection. Simple installation.

**SAVE \$21** 

Accent Fresh

# Camping Table 3 piece set Roll up aluminium camping

table and 2 spring chairs.

SAVE \$49

300mm Aluminium **Roof Vent** 

# **Energy Saving Globes**

Save money and help reduce your carbon footprint available in BC fitting 11w, 14w, 20w



Superfold ► 3 Step Ladder Lightweight aluminium 100kg capacity.

**SAVE \$131** 



**\$AVE \$12** 

Low odour, move back into your room in the same day. Environmentally friendly, low VOCs.

# **Accent Fresh** Ceiling White 10L



# Berger Trade 15L

Available in: Exterior Low Sheen; Exterior Gloss Acrylic; Interior Low Sheen; Acrylic Primer/Undercoat. White base only.



### **▼** Interior Once 4L

White base only, premium one coat finish for interior walls.



# **Accent ▼ Decking Oil 4L**

# Intergrain Ultradeck V

Intergrain

JLTRADECK

Water based decking oil.

SAVE \$9

**SAVE \$11** 



# Dulux X10 ▼ **Weathershield 2L**







# **Progect Air Gun T** Nailer 64mm ▼



# Makita MXT Drill ▼ **Driver 18V 13mm** 2x2.0Ah battery. 6349DWAE

Makita Circular Saw ▼ With extra blade. 5740NBSP. BONUS Maktec Electric Drill - value \$59.



### Makita 255mm ▼ **Compound Saw** LS1040. BONUS Maktec

Laminate trimmer - value \$195.

MAKTEC AMINATE



SAVE \$202



95 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2083 Some stock may be limited • No laybys • Sale ends 05/04/09 MITRE 19 TradeCentre

# Timor Leste: a new nation under pressure

Before you actually go to a place, walk its streets and pathways and live it, it really only exists in your imagination or perhaps as a collage of media clips and bits of information. So it was with me and East Timor (in Portuguese, Timor Leste). I knew something of TL's sad and violent recent history. I was aware that it is the poorest country in Asia, has a population of just on a million, that 12 per cent of kids die by little more than an hour to fly from Darwin to Dili.

So in late January I took the opportunity of spend a couple of weeks as a visitor to TL.

The small turbo-prop from Darwin had one other passenger (besides myself) who I construed might not be working

for the military, the UN or an NGO. It is clear that TL is far from being overrun by tourists - things are not much different in that department from when an 8-seater Dove flew the route in the 70s.

My first impression of Dili was 'Logoland' - not just government, foreign delegations and the UN and its agencies but hundreds of NGOs, their presence announced by the logo on the 4WD. No doubt some are more effective than others and hey, measurement the age of 5, and that it takes of achievement is an imprecise

The development of a sustainable local economy is something else. Dili has a few bars and restaurants that survive on trade from expats, and a lot of street traders try to get by selling a few bananas or phone credits or bottled water. There



Santa Cruz Cemetery, Dili, where graves recall the violence of the past.

is even some hopeful putting Timorese by achieving selfout a slate for a 'Backpackers Lodge'. But just about all of the meagre dollars changing hands are buying imported goods.

Oil revenue is allowing the TL government to put resources into schools, health services, roads and communications. Hopefully some prebe averted.

Meanwhile hire of a 4WD allowed me to explore the hinterland.

### Slash and burn

The scale of exploitative land use ranks with that of the Northern Rivers. A couple of hundred years' clearing and burning and goat and buffalo grazing of steep country has left many bald grassy slopes, and in extreme cases the sides of the mountains run red or orange where the old stumps all fall out and perhaps a metre or two depth of soil heads off downhill. There are a lot of steeply dipping strata that can become unstable and create landslides. The most concerted attempt to stabilise soils I saw involved use of Leucaena as a pioneer crop - it was doing well around a village that had suffered a landslide. Some Acacias have been planted and living hedges are common.

There is great scope for improving the lot of the poorest

sufficiency in firewood. You never see dead timber lying around as in Australia – people are carrying firewood on their backs, often for long distances. Hardwood is cut and split with great difficulty using no more than a machete or cane knife and sold in bundles. Ofdictable expenditure follies can ten the wood is cut from living trees. They have clearly been eating into their capital for a long time. A domestic planting program to provide firewood would have huge economic and environmental outcomes. They will have to control the goats, though.

### Food scarcity

Rice culture is well developed, but war, population explosion and pressure on suitable land means the island is not feeding itself. At present a number of ships fully loaded with rice are waiting to unload in Dili Harbour, victims of an insurance row and limits to the port's capacity. Heavily loaded flat-top trucks keep a lifeline of rice flowing out to the districts, where it is sold under controlled price.

Where ecosystems are intact, there is splendid diversity and productivity. The grand old coffee trees flanking many mountain tracks with high cover of Casuarina are companion planting at its organic best (and the coffee is excellent). However here, hundreds of kilometres ary Asian fruits – sadly durian missing although there are some good jackfruit, passionfruit and soursop in the markets. Quality temperate vegetables like cabbages and carrots are grown in the highlands.

Water conservation and use is in a diabolical state. Simple measures to preserve the purity of surface and spring waters are lacking. Collection of roofwater from the traditional thatched roof is almost unheard of. It is probably unwise to collect water off roofs made of the cheap Indonesian corrugated iron now being imported, since it is

said to be high in lead. Reticulated supplies run for absurd distances through ancient Portuguese plumbing, often just lying beside the road. Token effort is made to fix the numerous leaks - usually employing inner-tube and wire - which may not stop the leak, but will make it less obvious. The supply is commonly off for hours each day so any leaks below the water table can become regular sources of infiltrated water allowing dirty water from outside to pollute the reticulated supply. There is no metering and no incentive to fix leaks.

Meanwhile battlers are paying US50c litre for bottled water from Java when their daily income might be US\$3. Transport of water and firewood is costly and a poor use of labour.

# The price of war

While dealing with these daily challenges, the sight of burnt-out and stripped buildings throughout the island remind us of the price war has extracted from the Timorese. In 'advanced' countries like Australia we make a point of sending in the chainsaws, woodchippers and bulldozers to 'clean up' soon after any natural disaster. It's as if erasure brings closure. Ten years on from the 1999 destruction, many restorable buildings remain derelict and a constant camps in Dili and elsewhere where people crowd under fading blue UNHCR plastic tarps waiting for a better future.

Cemeteries and graves all over the island bear witness to the hundreds of thousands killed during the Indonesian occupation. In contrast to the current prosecution of war criminals in Cambodia and possibly Rwanda, no such action is proposed against those responsible for crimes during the occupation of TL. Whether true national healing can occur without these legal steps is an open question. My initial impression is most Timorese just want peace. Meanwhile Bahasa Indonesia, the language of the brutal invader, now saturates the airwaves coming over the border and is a useful lingua franca for those like me who speak it a little but no Tetum nor Portuguese.

Assuming TL comes to terms with its past, what about a sustainable future?

A stunningy beautiful tropical island, a bit worse for wear, but certainly with potential for prosperity. The dangers of Balinisation (or Byronisation) are real, if some way off yet. Any economic activity that harnesses the energy of and puts money into the pockets of the poorest Timorese has to be good, provided the food, water and fuel crises can be overcome. As mentioned, coffee is a useful cash crop and of high quality. The traditional tais woven cotton cloth is up there with the best ikat from Indonesia and demonstrates elegant vertical integration of an industry.

### Stopgap revenue

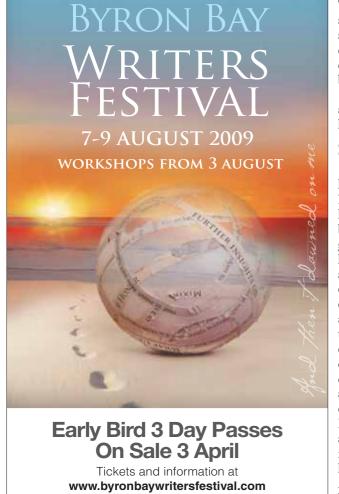
At present the government is able to harness oil royalties to provide basic nation-building; they may be a stopgap but won't be the basis of a sustainable economy. It is worth remembering that although Nauru once had a per-capita income comparable to Saudi Arabia based on short-term resource extraction (in their case phosphate rock), the wealth was squandered and that island is now a basket case.

Neat new schools and local health care facilities indicate some of the basic priorities may be right. This year establishment of local government will begin in earnest with four municipalities being established. However they may come to regret some of the critical investment decisions now being made – plans include US\$105m over three years for two heavy oil power generators of 120 and 60 megawatts from China. Although this seems like a very low price for installed capacity, reminder of the ghosts that critics point out that the techeast of the Wallace line, one sees lurk. Often sound masonry nology involves an extremely a limited range of the legend- walls and floors survive and dirty fuel adding significantly await rebirth. There are still a to greenhouse gas production. mangosteen and rambutan are number of displaced persons In addition US285m has to be provided for a national electricity distribution system. In a decentralised situation like rural TL photovoltaics are being overlooked for meeting the basic needs of lighting and electronics. No doubt the government is embarking upon other white elephants, like these power stations, than it should reconsider.

I hope to return.

■ Richard Staples is a green activist and Byron Shire Councillor since 1995 with a background in agriculture.

www.echo.net.au



or Jetset Byron Bay 02 6685 6262

artsinsw Adagency. \* Tymocks W



For as little as \$5 per week, an **Echo Featured Listing** offers a uniquely designed web page for your business, complete with an image gallery, detailed description, logos, banner and a map to pinpoint your exact business location.

Perfect for small businesses just starting out and those who want a web presence. Call 6685 5222



18 March 31, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# Teachings of the spiritual mistress now revealed

Her name is Jane Smith. Once she was pretty much like most people. She was the PA to the CEO of a company called IOU Solutions - a financial concern registered in the Cayman Islands.

She drove a 1974 Subaru and lived in an apartment next to the airport – and off the wrong end of the runway. Her place was tiny, yet somehow could still get pretty untidy. Maybe that was why she claims never to have had any friends.

Jane Smith is the nom de plume of Southern Cross University Bachelor of Arts graduand Belle Buttrose whose first book about her life experiences and insights has just been published by New Holland Publishers. Formerly of Lismore and Byron Bay and now living in the Blue Mountains, Jane will graduate this year with a Writing double major.

'I didn't have a boyfriend, but at weekends would go out to bars and haul back a man with all the personality of a clubbed seal, Jane writes of herself. 'In other words, I was in a mess and going nowhere.

'So I did what any sensible girl would. I maxed my credit entered the ashram of a great set manifesto titled *I*, *Kea*, he tor Marsh.



find out what was missing.

card and took off overseas. I holy man called Kea. The key went to India to see if I could to Kea's teaching was what he called "the inner shelf".... in 'My life was saved when I his seven CD deluxe boxed

says if we properly organise world will take care of itself an unusually practical world-

Jane's adventures in India as a self-confessed 'spiritual mistress' are catalogued in her new book, Finding the Shelf Within - Spiritual Development through Home Improve*ment*, created with her partner in fiction, Larry Buttrose, a former SCU Creative Writing tutor, lecturer, and successful author.

Jane is not the only SCU writing student achieving success. Re-Placement, a recent anthology featuring the work of some of Australia's top emerging creative writers, showcased the work of four SCU past and present Writing students, Dr Nell Cook, Lainie Jones, Sally Goldstein, Dove Rengger-Thorpe and Mary-Ellen Stringer. The executive editor was Writing course cordinator and senior lecturer Dr Janie Conway-Herron, with assistance from Writing lecturers Dr Moya Costello and Dr Vic-

with Frantic and Panic, Dove with HarperCollins editors. Rengger-Thorpe, who has three times won the lucrative 

You can visit Jane's blog at USA-based international poetry competition, the Dorothy

Other Bachelor of Arts grad- Sargent Rosenberg Memorial the outer world in which we uates and PhD students who Poetry Prize and Jessica Cole, live, then our spiritual inner have also enjoyed success as one of several Southern Cross published writers include Dr University students to win a Maria Simms, with The Dead Varuna writer's support resiview for a guru, I think you'll House, Katherine Howell, dency to work on their novels

> janesmithspiritualmistress. blogspot.com



in Byron Shire. Tweed St & Booyun St **Brunswick Heads** 

www.cawi.org.au • info@cawi.org.au • 6685 1444

### THIS WEEKEND

Cane Toad Muster at West Byron Wetlands Friday 3 April. Frog and Toad Talk at 6:00pm. Mustering from 7:00 pm till 9:00 pm. Prize for the largest Toad caught on the night. Ring Byron Shire Council on 6626 7000 for more information.

### **Food Production on Public** Land Launch and Celebration

on Saturday 4 April 2009 at Byron Shire Council Chambers Mullumbimby. Community planting from 9:30am. Special guest speaker Jerry Coleby-Williams from ABC Gardening Australia at 11:00am. For more information contact Graeme Williams 6626 7305.

# **FUTURE BVL WORKSHOPS AND FIELD DAYS**

BVL workshops include afternoon tea and are free for BVL members, \$5 donation for non-members. Bookings with Judy MacDonald – BVL project officer 6684 5390

**Saturday April 18** – Understanding estuaries and mangroves with Ben Fitzgibbon and Tom Alletson. Come along and learn about how mangroves provide habitat for a great diversity of terrestrial and aquatic animals including birds, mammals, crustaceans and fish. Also learn how mangroves improve water quality by filtering sediments and protecting river banks from erosion. This combined site tour and talk will look at the ecology of estuaries and their values for

Saturday May 30 – Upper Mullumbimby Creek Envirofund Project open afternoon 1:00 pm – 4:00 pm. Visit local restored sites and learn about community project development, maintenance of restoration sites & local environmental weed issues

Sustainable Farming Workshops - Coming soon.

Byron Bird Buddies will be surveying Valances Road on 24 April from 3:00pm. For more information contact: Jan Olley janolley@people.net.au 6680 3279. Also you can visit Byron Bird Buddies Website at www.byronbirdbuddies.com.au

# **LOCALITY GROUPS**

Locality groups undertake a wide range of projects in their local areas, and particularly the weeding, replanting and maintenance of sites in need of rehabilitation. To find a group near you contact Wendy Gibney 6626 7028 or go to: www.brunswickvalleylandcare.

# **FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES**

BVL are building a register of landholders who are looking for assistance in maintaining native vegetation or revegetating their land. To register, email BVL project officer Judy Macdonald judymac@aapt. net.au outlining your property location, the issues needing to be addressed and the help you would like. Remember that usually the landowner has to contribute their own in-kind contributions at least equal to the funds sought.

**Environmental Trust.** The NSW government has new funding and rehabilitate their natural environment. Applications close on 29 May 2009. If you have ideas for projects contact your local Landcare group. For further advice contact BVL Project officer Judy MacDonald 6684 5390 Wednesdays & Thursdays or Wendy Gibney 6626 7028. There is also information available online: http://www.environment. nsw.gov.au/grants/envtrust.htm

### **BVL BOOKSHOP**

The BVL bookshop has a wide variety of publications. Contact Rita 6684 1495 or email: rdeheer1@bigpond.com

BVL Project officer: Judy MacDonald - 6684 5390 Wednesdays & Thursdays. BVL's website: www.brunswickvalleylandcare.org.au

For further information about participating in local Landcare, NRCMA programs or other issues relating to natural resource management please contact: Wendy Gibney - Community Support Officer (Byron Shire) – 6626 7028 Mondays and Wednesdays. Email: Wendy.Gibney@byron.nsw.gov.au



This column is published with the support of the NRCMA



# Country

It's easy to find out more about The \$35,000 Country Energy Art Prize for Landscape Painting. Call 13 23 56, drop into your local Country Energy customer service centre, visit your local regional art gallery or log on to www.countryenergy.com.au/artprize Entries close 24 July 2009.

countryenerg We live here too.

REGIONAL

www.echo.net.au

# 《大人人本本学本家文人人大

# **ARTS**

### Pamela Payne

If you have an item of news about the arts in our area, or a fresh idea you'd like us to explore, contact Pamela on 6672 5749 or payneheck@yahoo.com.au



# **OPERATION ART**

Operation Art commences at Grafton Regional Gallery on 18 March with an official opening at 4.30pm on

Friday 27 March.

The public are invited to attend this free event to enjoy afternoon tea and a special performance by the South Grafton Public School Choir.

Operation Art is a project that encourages students from Kindergarten to Year 10 in all NSW schools to create artworks for children in hospital.

It is an important state wide visual arts exhibition that focuses on creating a positive environment to aid the healing and

recovery process of young patients.



The touring exhibition generated through Operation Art is travelling to Grafton from the Art Gallery of NSW where it was exhibited in 2008. The 50 artworks that comprise the exhibition will become part of the permanent collection of the Children's Hospital at Westmead where they will be hung on the walls alongside other artists of renown. The exhibition features two artworks from students at South Grafton Public School.

Operation Art is a way of involving young people in the special work of The Children's Hospital at Westmead – a total healing environment where design, decoration, facilities, gardens and art combine with the best possible medical care to help comfort and heal young patients.

Using the exhibition as inspiration, specialist visual arts workshops will be held for both students and teachers while the tour is at the Grafton Regional Gallery. The workshops can include paper clay or wire sculpture, mixed media, printmaking, drawing and painting. This is always a great photo opportunity for children to have fun creating their own artworks. Bookings are through individual schools and will be run at the gallery by Clarence Valley teacher and artist Deborah Holbrook.

This is the premier children's art exhibition for students from Kindergarten to Year 10. It is an important project that recognises the creative talents and the community spirit of students. Participation and support from schools is highly appreciated.

Operation Art is a partnership between the New South Wales Department of Education and Training, The Children's Hospital at Westmead, the Nelson Meers Foundation and the Art Gallery of New South Wales.

The works will be on display at Grafton Regional Gallery between March 18 and April 19.

Grafton Regional Gallery 158 FITZROY STREET GRAFTON NSW 2460 www.graftongallery.nsw.gov.au







Ellee Munro, Age: 5, South Grafton Public School, Ellee Eating Lunch

ARTS IN THE NORTHERN RIVERS REGION

# **AVITAL SHEFFER**

In less than five years, Durrumbul potter, Avital Sheffer, has assembled a prestigious body of work.

Perhaps best known locally for her superb winning entry in last year's Border Art prize, her work has appeared across Australia and also overseas in cities that include Sante Fe, Chicago, Florida and Icheon, Korea.

As well as her exhibition, Deep Earth, at Tweed River Art Gallery, she has currrent exhibitions in both Melbourne and Brisbane. And the remainder of her year is already hectic with solo exhibitions at both the Robin Gibson and Manly Galleries in Sydney, and at the Cervini Hass Gallery in Scottsdale Arizona.

Although Sheffer's life as a potter only began when she enrolled in Lismore TAFE's ceramics course in the late 1990s, she was already well experienced in a broad range of arts in her native Israel. From the beginning she was passionate about the direction she wanted her pottery to take. 'As a potter, you make vessels. You make containers and you work from within, not from without. Sculpting is working from the outside in.

Some sculptural practices come into my work, but not in a major way. The heart of my work is making vessels; and they have their internal space.

When you make vessels, you're a potter, you build from the inside. So being a potter is very different from being a sculptor.'

Sheffer is happy to be called a potter. 'That's when I'm most in my element: when I work with clay. And I build my vessels in the most traditional method – by coils.

Although on my web site it says "ceramic artist", I'm not entirely comfortable with that.'

Print making is also integral to Sheffer's art. First, over a period of two months, she makes a group of vessels which she dry glazes and fires several times. Then, she cleans up her studio and readies it for print making. While she describes her pottery as coming 'from the belly' the print work is much more precise and intellectual.

PICTURE FRAMING
FINE ART,
JAPANESE ANTIQUES,
HOMEWARES, GIFTS

144 Jonson St Byron Bay • 6680 7891

'It's a completely different mind set. It's like two different personalities.'

Critical descriptions of Sheffer's pottery – of her intricately decorated, almost haunting vessels – are scattered with contradictory terms like strong and refined, ancient and modern, anthropomorphic and architectural, emotional and cerebral, Hebrew and Islamic. Contradiction, she thinks, is probably at the heart of the Jewish-Israeli dilemma.

On the one hand, because you're Jewish, you belong.

'But', she says, 'all the time there's that shadow of the other. Enemies, enemies all around and you grow up with this. But living in contempory Israel I never felt that Arab people were enemies. In fact, I was a lot more drawn to their culture than to my own'.

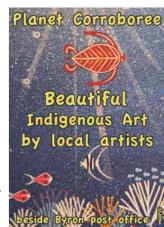
Sheffer describes her work as a way of reconciling her dual existence: of having two homes, Israel and Australia, and having no home. 'I rejected something that I miss terribly and I embraced something that I don't fully understand. That's part of the migrant experience.

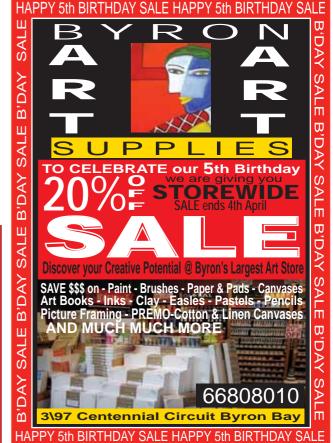
'For me, pottery was a purely self indulgent healing experience that I wasn't expecting anyone to

understand, share or appreciate. To be able to exhibit and have other people enjoy my work is very surprising.'

Surprising perhaps for Sheffer but not for ever increasing numbers of gallery goers, here and abroad.

Deep Earth is at the Tweed River Art Gallery March 27– May 10 and then tours regionally and to Sydney.





# **EN PLEIN AIR COMPETITION**

Artists have only until April 15 to enter the NSW Parliament's second annual En Plein Air painting competition.

Although Australian artists from anywhere in the land may enter, they must present work that 'evokes a subject found in NSW and painted outdoors'.

The winner, announced at Parliament House Sydney on 15 May, will receive \$20,000 and the work will become part of the permanent collection of NSW Parliament. Whoever wins, and indeed all who enter, will be painting in a grand tradition that in Europe dates back to the seventeenth century with artists like Salvator Rosa and Claude Lorraine.

The term, which literally means 'in the open air' refers to the practice of painting outdoors and, in particular, trying to capture the transitions of natural light. Local En Plein Air artists are surely spoilt for choice.

Entry forms: www.pleinair.com.au/images/ downloads/PleinAir-EntryForm.pdf or from the office of Member for Lismore, Thomas George.

# **SPORTS** CENTRE MURAL

On Saturday 4 April, Lismore Mayor, Cr Jenny Dowell, will officially open the Goonellabah Sports and Aquatic Centre.

The opening of a sports centre in Arts News? It's entirely appropriate.

A highlight of the sports centre is a huge, 26x9 metres, mural by Byron Shire artist, Turiya Bruce.



While Bruce has a long career of gallery exhibiting, she's perhaps more widely known for her art in local community spaces – everything from mural work with Durrumbul Primary School, to the Federal park naming badge and roundabout mosaics in Byron.

# PRINT MAKERS

Soft Landing, the fabric printing exhibition at the Community Print Makers Gallery, Bray Park, closes soon, on Sunday April 5.

It has all the diversity of any group exhibition - from Rhonda Ellem's arresting inkblock on cotton, Skulls 1, to Carolyn Dodd's delicate etching on silk and Anne Stadler's big, three dimensional Snake Appliqué, in purples, oranges and earth colours.

**Opening Hours: Friday to Sunday** 11am to 3 pm, at 33-35 Kyogle Road Bray Park via Murwillumbah.

.....

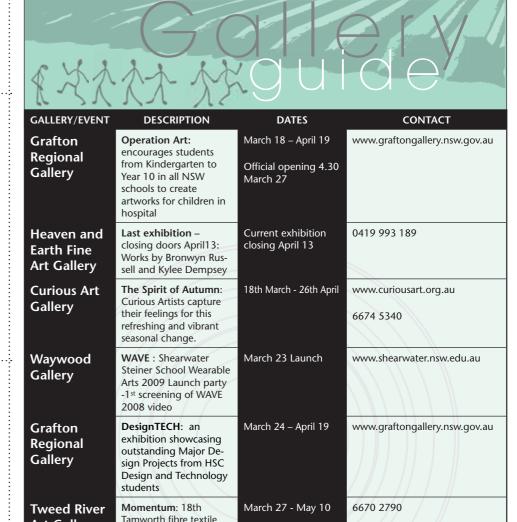
# **ARTS SCAMMERS**

The recently active Australia Council arts grant scammers have been spectacularly unsuccessful.

'None of the grant applicants has been caught out. They're not very good scammers,' said Victoria McClelland, Communications Advisor at the Australia Council for the Arts

Nevertheless, the scammers are still at large so Australia Council arts grant applicants should be alert. If you have applied for a grant and you get a phone call congratulating you on your success and requesting that you deposit money in a particular account - don't.

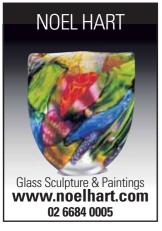
Instead, contact the Australia Council: (02) 9215 9000 or toll free 1800 226 912



Until April 5

March 22 - April 29

Opens March 27





07) 5524 4894



biennial 2008

Deep Earth: Avital

Sheffer - ceramic artist

Soft Landing: fabric

printing exhibition

first solo exhibition

13 Galleries located

in the Byron Arts and

doors for a quarterly

Industry Park open their

Just add Water:

by Cheryl Nest

event

64 Fingal Road, Fingal Head Ph: 07 5523 1130 www.sheoakshack.com



1 Brisbane Street, Murwillumbah

6672 8276

Info: 6685 6225

Tremewen + Abernethy AWARD WINNING ARTIST STUDIO OPEN by APPOINTMENT 4 Boomerang Street, Kingscliff NSW 6674 4019 TREMEWENART.COM LGABERNETHY@HOTMAIL.COM





# **Tweed River Art Gallery**

# ON DISPLAY UNTIL 10 MAY



Momentum: 18th Tamworth fibre textile biennial 2008

A Tamworth Regional Gallery exhibition toured by Museums and Galleries NSW



Deep Earth - Avital Sheffer Ceramic vessels explore multi-faceted Middle-Eastern culture, history and design

Reconstruction: the genesis of available evidence - Lucille Martin Sculptural installations in response to the global diet of over-consumption

Until 3 May

A life of lithographs: William Robinson Comical self portraits by renowned Australian artist William Robinson

Bottom: Lucille Martin

Top: Christine Atkins

Until 13 September

"...a thousand words" A selection of prints from the Print Archive of the Print Council of Australia

FREE ADMISSION 2 Mistral Rd Murwillumbah NSW 2484 02 6670 2790 www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

# Still @ the centre

a centre for the visual arts



TEL/FAX

**Art Gallery** 

**Community Print** 

Makers Bray Park

Escape Art

Gallery

Byron

**Estate** 

Industrial

custom framing canvas stretching giclée printing fine art supplies

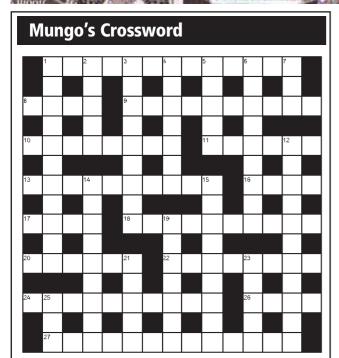
art classes & workshops



Allen Horstmanshof Erika Mayer Lynne Adams **Noel Hart** Susie Olsen Suvira McDonald

> Waywood Gallery 27th March - 25th April 2009 opening Friday 27th (from 6pm)

Check our website www.the-centre.com.au or call 6685 5808 Still @ the centre / Waywood Gallery - 3 Centennial Circuit - Byron Bay



# **Quick Clues**

### **ACROSS**

- 1. Upright, vertical (13) 8. Volcano in Sicily (4)
- 9. Board game (10)
- 10. Unmarried man (9)
- 11. Thin out, especially of gas (6) 13. Characteristic of some
- spectacles (10)
- 16. Belt, ribbon (4) 17. Half (prefix) (4)
- 18. Wildly exaggerated. (10)
- 20. Imperial units of length (6)
- 22. Quarrelling over trifles, annoying (8)
- 24. Undermine, deprive of courage
- 25. Unruly crowds (4) 27. The perimeter of a circle (13)

- 1. Relating to an ancient Greek philosopher and mathematician (11)
- 2. Attain, arrive at (5) 3. Decorate, adorn (9)
- 4. Appropriate behaviour, etiquette
- 5. Big smoke (5)
- 6. Type of sweet Italian red wine (9) like 5, 12, and 13 (11) 7. Australian marsupial (abbrev) (3)
- 12. Trendy, up-to-date (11)
- 14. The man next door (9)
- 15. French phrase meaning essential, strictly necessary (2,6)
- 19. Pope (7) 21. Army slang for bungle (5)
- 23. Citrus fruit (5)
- 25. And so forth (abbrev) (3)

### Last week's solution



# **Cryptic Clues**

- 1. Upright? Right, hang surrounded by peculiar characters (13)
- 8 Stake back mount (4)
- 9. Rear ham for game (10) 10. Composer reverses part of A Single Man (8)
- 11. Thin Charles grabs the judge (6) 13. Some spectacles: the cape, confined within borders! (10)
- 16. Belt the croweaters and shut up (4) 17. Half times head off back (4)
- 18. Greatly exaggerated nature of
- branched conic section (10) 20. Edges forward in endless board game (6)
- 22. Furtive laughter loses initial gravity for normal nagging. (8)
- 24. Deprive of all conscience, or simply frighten? (10)
- 26. Literary work about alumnus brings the crowds (4)
- 27. Knight reported with Latin to put the queen in an enclosure – a circular boundary! (13)

### DOWN

- 1. Pagan theory about number triplets
- 2. Stretch right over everyone (5) 3. Decorate our Bob taking minor
- British honour hot! (9)
- 4. Good behaviour of French firm shows spirit (7)
- 5. Smoke 101 fish (5)
- 6. Roam clubs in search of drink (9)
- 7. Express regret for the animal ... (3) 12. ... in story about Fraxinus
- overcharge (11) 14. One nearby sounds like a negative, tiresome person (9)
- 15. We hear diurnal dogman is strictly correct (2,7)
- 19. The pope feels pressure over a 22 across guarrel (7)
- 21. A Chinaman comes under two directions - what an old-fashioned mess! (5)
- 23. Rotten melon is a dud fruit (5) 25. European community takes time, and so on and on. (3)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.

WITH A FINANCIALLY INTENSE FUTURE LOOMING **AHEAD, THIS WEEK'S GLASS** HALF FULL ASTROVIBES \ **REMIND US TO ENJOY** THE GOOD THINGS IN LIFE WHILE WE CAN AND APPRECIATE THE REAL **VALUE OF ALL WE HAVE...** 

WITH LILITH

ARIES: Use this week's Sun, Venus and Mercury in Aries energy like the superhero you are rather than let it use you. During

the driven intensity of Vincent Van Gogh's birthday week you can either make life difficult for yourself, or benefit tremendously from your year's most brilliantly creative



Turning adverse circumstances to your advantage looks like luck but it's actually a learned skill and

the more you practice, the luckier you get. You couldn't

When I was rising through the ranks in the 1970s, the name of Duncan Suttles was legendarv. Suttles became known in Australia through our number one player Robert Jamieson, who had played twice against Suttles and only once survived.

It was not that the Vancouver grandmaster was a world-beater although he did claim many notable world class scalps - but that he thought differently.

Suttles played a different brand of chess to all of his peers, living his chess life on the edge, literally.

Whereas classical principles told players that 'Knight on the rim, prospects are dim', Suttles would develop his knights to the edge of the board and prove their usefulness.

Players are taught to fight for the centre, yet Suttles would use his flank pawns to attack now a standard weapon in the hands of many top players - and would treat castling as a tactic for

To play against Suttles was to

find a better week than this to start ferreting out silver linings and learning how to benefit from the inevitable.

**GEMINI:** Watch the body/mind split that happens when you've got too much on your plate and trying to be in too

many places at once, because this week accidents can happen. You wouldn't want to be so preoccupied you miss a window of opportunity with

your name on it. /CANCER: If this week's confrontational attitude has

feeling threatened or pressured, it's definitely not worth getting defensive or taking it personally. Focus on what's essential: something you could make easier by letting go a few of those non-essentials you're hanging on to.

LEO: Your flamboyant majesty may encounter some tough reality checks which call for patience this week, when small things

can detonate unexpectedly. The answer's to channel calm and charm (even if it's through gritted teeth) till the fake-it-till-you-make-it principle kicks in.

VIRGO: If this week of economic complications feels

like damage control then your call is to be the cool and resourceful Virgo you are. Take whatever solo time you need, but use it productively - not just for aerobic worrying.

peoples business... LIBRA: With this week's forthright Arian emphasis making Libran decisions so much simpler and easier, let others

Especially about OPB: other

rabbit on about the tragic state of the nation while you just go ahead and do what you do best - make the world a more charming and

beautiful place. SCORPIO: One of the year's sexiest weeks for Scorps. And with the long running theme of change versus

security playing on in the cosmic cinema, it pays to stay flexible. Look around: old ways of operating are becoming obsolete by the day. Loosen your grip.

> **SAGITTARIUS:** There's not a lot of tolerance for mistakes this week, so don't be too quick to make

judgments and assumptions. If circumstances beyond your control put the brakes on a

current project just go back to the drawing board – because are you ever short of new ideas?

**CAPRICORN:** Don't to be so determinedly one-directional

vou miss what's

happening on the sidelines, which this week could be more important than what you're expending so much energy on. You may have to consider what's expedient even if it temporarily affects your beloved long range plan.

> **AQUARIUS:** Your democratic strategies come into their own this week getting funds working in new and beneficial ways.

now people want practical solutions and a direct approach, but reassurance is also important. Show others you care - they'll really appreciate having it spelled out.

**PISCES:** Been bottling things up? This emotionally charged week could pop the cork. If others are controlling and bossy, use

that as your cue to communicate clearly what you want and what you're not prepared to accept. Expressing strong feelings honestly clears your roadblocks to forward progress.

# CHESS by lan Rogers

engage in manoeuvring where you had no idea what your opponent was trying for until it was too late to do anything about it.

Suttles' star burned out quickly as the GM gave up professional chess in the late 1970s to pursue a career in computer programming, yet he left many followers who tried, and usually failed, to play in Suttles style.

The legend of Suttles is due for a revival after the publication last year of the outstanding trilogy Chess on the Edge, Volumes 1-3.

Authors Yasser Seirawan and Bruce Harper have collected almost all of Suttles' games and explained them in a manner understandable even to a classically trained chess player.

The first volume contains 100 of Suttles' most original efforts, sorted by theme (King Walks, Weird Manoeuvres) and even includes a section on Opening Disasters, where Suttles' penchant for originality missed the mark. Volumes 2 and 3, which include

the two Jamieson games, contain 500 more annotated games and show in great detail how Suttles' unique style developed. The authors consider the game

below one of Suttles' greatest and most typical - a weird manoeuvring battle which suddenly explodes into life. Don't try this at home, but it is worth remembering Suttles' dictum that the number of reasonable moves in any given position is often greater than conventional wisdom would have you believe. Venice 1974

White: I Bilek Rlack: D Suttles Opening: English 1.c4 g6

Suttles' invariable choice on move one: in his hands known as the feared 'Rat Defence' 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 d6 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.d3 Nh6!? A typical Suttles move, with the knight usually rerouting to f7 later in the game 6.e3 Bd7 7.Nge2 Qc8 8.h3 a6 9.b3 b5 10.Rb1 Rb8 11.Bb2 f6!? 12.Qd2 Nf7 13.Rc1 bxc4 14.dxc4 Nb4 15.f4 c5 16.Rd1 h5 17.Nd5 Nxd5 18.0xd5 a5 19.0d3 Rh7! This is chess, but not as we know it. Now 20.Qxg6 loses to 20 Bf5

20.Bc3 a4 21.Qc2 Kf8 22.Rb1 axb3 23.axb3 f5! 24.Bxg7+ Kxg7 25.Kf2?! h4! Despite apparently passive pieces, Suttles now begins his counter-attack.

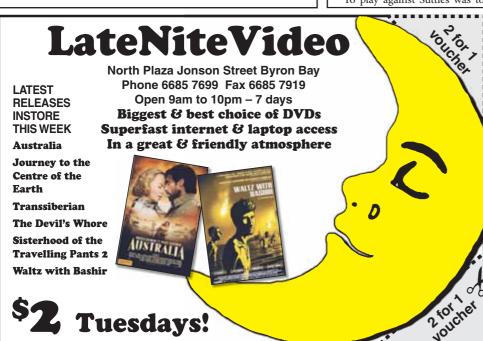
26.gxh4 Rxh4 27.Ng1 Bc6 28.Rh2 e5 29.Kg3 g5 30.fxg5 (See diagram) Re4!! 31.Kf2 Qh8! 32.Nf3 Nxg5 33.Nxg5? 33.Rg1 was necessary.

33...Qh4+ 34.Kg1?! Qxg5 35.Kh1 Qxe3 36.Ra1 Kf6 37.Ob1 Od4 38.Oc1 Rxb3 39.Qh6+ Ke7 40.Qg7+ Kd8 0-1

A demoralised decision by Bilek, but after 41.Qg5+ Kc7 42.Qxf5 Qxc4, Black must prevail. For more about Chess on the Edge, see www.suttlesbook.com



Black to play and win





# WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE

# OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.** 

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

# **VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

**MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436** 

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

# Volume 23#42 © 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au jackieonassid@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

MARCH 31 - APRIL 6

ALL YOUR LOCAL ENTERTAINMENT

LIVE MUSIC 24
CULTURE 26
BEATSNBOPS 27
TELLY 28
GIG GUIDE 30
CINEMA 31
EATING OUT 32
PUZZLE 22
STARS 22





# GivE AwAy

There's a double pass for Nano Stern and Greg Sheehan at Mullumbimby, Civic Hall 4 April. Email 'Nano Nano' to



Nano Stern is a 23 year old world citizen hailing from Chile. This singer/songwriter has found himself treading the path of a global gypsy ever since his powerful talent was spotted at Woodford Festival last year. He is currently on his second tour of Australia receiving a bounty of media and audience accolade for his intense and passionate performance.

The Age raved: ... he utilises dynamic range to create drama and emotional intensity, and every phrase, whether sweetly resonant or vigorously propulsive exudes authenticity and the sheer love of making music.'

# For Nano it's been a remarkable experience.

'This year, performing in Australia for me has been totally different to the last tour. It's been a total joy – especially in the case of meeting different people – I have been priveleged to sha the stage with lots of Austraian musicians which gives me a huge happiness...'

### One of the highlights for Nano was a few weekends ago performing at a South Australian winery with Shane Howard.

'I found him a very inspiring man. He is someone whose music and presence makes you want to be a better person. It's his connection with his own heart, it's a very powerful energy.'

Nano hints that this spirit connection is in fact the secret to that X factor, where some performers take the stage and have that uncanny ability of resonating with the room from the first sound, the first shuffle in the seat, even before a vocal is even uttered.

'I think it's not just an audience that can pick this up, but in life in general, when you get a good feeling off someone you know in an instant that what they say and how they communicate is true. On stage you are vulnerable – so an audience will realise this even faster. That is why pop music always seems so fake. It is a fake product, there is not truth in it. I find it to be like fast food, with very little nourishment.'

### Nano admits that he could never have taken the pop path, and acknowledges that before mass commercialisation and marketing, it was once a genre with its own creative integrity.

'The pop process came from something beautiful as well, I wouldn't want to generalise, but sadly most of the time they are looking at the money rather than the craft of the music.'

It's no surprise that Nano became a musician. As one of four children in a Chilean family, at just three years of age he picked up the fiddle and started playing. When asked what he was going to be when he grew up, the toddler answered 'musician'. Singing mainly in Spanish, it has become part of Stern's extraordinary skill to connect with his crowd.

'Singing in another language is a two sided thing. It can make it difficult of course, but it's more about how you connect with people for an hour and a half in a language they don't get... I have been doing this now to non-Spanish speaking countries for four and a half years, and I have come to understand that there is a lot of understanding that goes beyond literal language. There can be a lot that is lost if you focus on meaning, rather than the sound or the feel of the way words shape with the music. It's not just the meaning, it's the way it feels, and it's amazing how you can connect on stage, like a pantomime performer without ever saying a word. Performing overseas has helped me

develop this.'

# Right now, Nano is living the life of a musical traveller.

'It's amazing being on the road, the experience goes far beyond music, it's a lesson in that you have the need to be extremely flexible, waking up every day somewhere else, adapting to what is put in front of you. It's also amazing recognising how much hospitality is out there. Hotels get very depressing and boring, it's great to be received into peoples homes. The best part of travelling is meeting all these people... I am building an audience, fan by fan every

Nano Stern is presented by the Mullum Music Festival at the Mullum Civic Hall on Saturday at 8pm. Tickets are \$22 and are available through the website on www. mullummusicfestival.com.au or can be bought directly at All Music & Vision Stores and Mullum Bookshop.



The heart of the Hills for 100 years









SATURDAY MONSTER RAFFLES

CHOOKS, CARTONS, MEAT TRAYS

SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229 If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635



# SOAP boX Mandy Nolan

# Manilow, Pink Lights and Letterbox Abuse

rack, you never know when unwelcome guests might pop in and need a little gentle musical persuasion to leave.)
Perhaps Barry could even curb the violence of bikie

Most of us have heard of the Manilow method - it's a form of demographic cleansing via the painfully hideous music of Mr **Barry Manilow. Malls** with problem teenagers have decided that the most effective way of clearing a shopping district was to hit them with a bit of 'I write the songs...' pumped through speakers in all the public spaces. Predictably, the youth left in droves. (It is in fact a timely reminder to keep

the rain....' Like a long nosed Jesus, Manilow has become an unexpected peacemaker the Nelson Mandela of mall clearing. A housing estate in the UK has come up with an even crueler way of deterring their disadvantaged youth. The area had a significant problem with drug dealing, under age drinking and antisocial behaviour, so they came up with a novel idea: installing pink lights that show up teenage blemishes. That's right, pimples have driven kids back indoors. No amount of drink or drugs imbibed can hide the shame of a face full of zits. Acne plagued

kids have been driven back into their homes, quite possibly the sources of their original abuse in shame and self repulsion. What a top idea! Rather than recognising that the problem exists and needs to be dealt with, we

come up with ways of driving aberrant teens underground. Back to the old school emotional healing techniques of 'suppress, repress and oppress'. Ooh, I can smell a cancer cluster coming on! Why are we just targeting the young - it seems hideously unfair. Perhaps we should start using those kind of ideas to deter adults from antisocial behaviour, god knows, it's our antisocial behaviour that is the inspiration for our kids. Like for problem gamblers we could have live footage of their kids flash up on the screen of the pokie machine. So instead of three lemons, they get three sad looking kids, crying in the car outside. Heavy drinkers could be supplied with personal footage of their slurring and staggering highlights, culminating with a youtube posting of their vomiting victories. It's a

winner. I live on the Mullum High School route and apart from hearing the odd kid go 'that's Mandy Nolan's house, I hate her' which I personally find quite charming, I do have some problem with adolescent behaviour. The little scoundrels keep putting rubbish in my letter box and dropping drink containers and chip packets up and down the footpath. I have taken on the English ideas and have installed pink lights and now when you touch my box, Manilow croons 'Oh Mandy..' It also happens when you go near my letterbox. (Girl's gotta try some contraception!) I did have one thought that might be less aggressive though. What about a public bin? There is not one public bin the entire stretch from Mullum High until town. I know, pretty outrageous concept... but worth a shot. In the

# Tone and Morgane from Mission Ignition fundraiser

**Liquid** are running special fundraiser for Tone and Morgane from Mission Ignition. For those that don't know, they were a fixture on the entertainment circuit in Byron for many years, and a year ago they moved to France with their baby Niah to continue with their music. Last week however Morgane had a horrific car crash and is in a coma. Liquid is teaming up with a few other heads from around the town to raise some much needed money to help the guys out. Liquid will be donating all proceeds from the door and a percentage of

the profit from the bar. Tone said in a press release: 'As far as the accident goes – Morgane Keresit Nunns was on her way to Hip Hop dancing in Quimper (Bretagne – North West France) when her car unexplainably (as yet) left the road and smashed into a brick garage on her driver's side. She was trapped unconscious in the car for 20 minutes until the firemen cut her out and she was airlifted to Brest Hospital where she remains in a coma with serious head trauma and a myriad of other injuries. There's not much else to say on this front, other than it is a living nightmare at present, even though it's incredible that she survived in the first place. The fundraiser is Thursday April 2 at Liquid

### **Abby Dobson**

The voice of Leonardo's Bride Abby Dobson will release her new single, *Horses* on March 13. In support of this release Abby will head out on an East Coast tour throughout March and April, and will be in our Shire **Sunday**. Lifted from her solo album *Rise Up, Horses* won second place in the 2008 International Songwriting Competition. *Rise Up* has received fantastic reviews from media with *The Courier Mail* describing Abby's voice as 'a rich, warm bear hug of a thing long missing from Australian radio'. Not to be out

gangs. I don't imagine the

crazed murderous seige that

happened at Sydney airport

taken hold if Barry had been

crooning 'I've seen it through

last weekend would have

done, *Rolling Stone* proclaim it to be 'a luminously beautiful album'. **Thursday** at the **Sound Lounge**, Gold Coast. Tickets 07 5534 7999. **Sunday** at the **Great Northern Hotel**, Byron Bay. Tickets 02 6685 6454.

### **At The Rails**

**Wednesday** Kym Campbell, **Thursday** Brian Fraser Duo, **Friday** Groove Foundation, Tuesday Nathan Kaye

Mr Speaker

After having the Rails punters yelling for more last Saturday night, local funk/blues/swing

Saturday Pacha Mamma,

Monday Cody Butler.

**Sunday** Hillbilly Blues Bandits,

After having the Rails punters yelling for more last Saturday night, local funk/blues/swing outfit **Mr Speaker** are set to do it all again, this time at the top pub. So if you missed out last time, or had so much fun you want to do it all again, or are just not sure what to do with your stimulus package payments, then come to **Beach Hotel** in Byron this **Thursday**.

### **At The Northern Hotel**

Wednesday Brian Watt, Thursday Evan Dando, Friday Dan Auerbach, Saturday Very Unique Existence, Sunday Abby Dobson, Monday Supercheese, Tuesday Harry Healy.

### **Dan Auerbach**

Better known as the hairy half of The Black Keys, **Dan Auerbach** heads to Australia

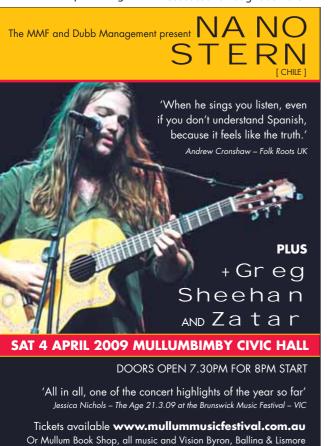
for his first solo tour. The tour will see him perform at both Boogie and East Coast Blues and Roots festivals and exclusive club dates in Byron Bay, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. Developing a huge connection with Australian audiences over the years with their critically acclaimed albums and live performances, the **Black Keys** dirty rock and soul sound has seen them grow into one of our favourite touring bands. Dan Auerbach promises to keep the tradition with his first solo offering while stretching the sounds even further with a four piece backing band. Friday at Great Northern, Byron Bay.

meantime, it's Manilow.

### **At The Beach Hotel**

Wednesday Bill Jacobi, Thursday Mr Speaker, Friday CBD Dub Project, Saturday Dirty Laundry with DJ Nowak, Sunday 4.30pm Fyah Walk, 8pm DJ Kaptain Kaine



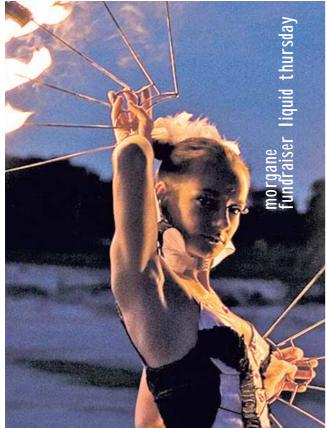






**24** March 31, 2009 *The Byron Shire Echo* www.echo.net.au





### **Fyah Walk**

Roots Reggae group Fyah Walk return to home turf after a huge tour of Melbourne and Tasmania. Down in Melbourne they recorded 14 tracks for their new upcoming album which is due out in June. Recorded by King Charlie of Red Eyes fame this new CD is certain to be a special one. Come enjoy two sets of blazing original reggae and dub with lots of new tracks, phat horns and good vibes starting at the Beach Hotel, Sunday at 4.30pm after the Byron Markets.

# **At Buddha Bar**

Thursday is open mic night, Friday Invisible Friend, Saturday, The Living Daylights, Sunday Leigh James, Monday Matt Hanley and the Mechanics.

# The Living Daylights

The **Living Daylights** is a relatively new band hailing from the Byron Bay area. They are a five piece and their influences range from blues and Afro Latin to rock and swing. Drummer Chris Lonergan has played in The Dynaflows, Swamp Fever and the Los Bobos Cosmos

and recently toured Europe. Saturday at the Buddha Bar.

# Is Jam Art? Maybe...

The Mullumberry Jam team, in conjunction with our hosts the Mullum Ex-Services club, proudly announce the start of our special quest artist format. Every fortnight will showcase a special talent commencing this **Thursday** with local R&B legend Pete C (most recently of SoulShakers fame). Pete and his mates are guaranteed to get you on the floor and are just the start of an exciting lineup to follow in coming weeks. Honestly folks, you wont find better free music this side of the great divide or other far flung places. **7pm**.

### **Way Out West**

The Blue Birdy is a jazz night run by Natalie and Mitch Carey. After a bit of a holiday, they are back and are presenting one off special events starting with an explosive first gig here next week! Way Out West are an acclaimed world-jazz group from Melbourne, featuring Peter Knight (trumpet), Dung Nguyen (dan tranh, dan bau, modified electric guitar), Ray Pereira (percussion), Paul Williamson (saxophones),



Howard Cairns (bass) and Dave Beck (drums, percussion). Way Out West have developed a unique and alluring sound, which blends Vietnamese and African influences with jazz in a surprising and vibrant manner. Have a listen at www.myspace. com/wayoutwestmelbourne. Wednesday April 1 at 7pm \$15. Dolorescupcake Studio and Gallery, 17 Tasman Way Byron Bay.

### **World/Celtic Guitarist Pierre Bensusan**

French guitar virtuoso Pierre **Bensusan** makes his first visit to Australia around his headlining appearance at the National Folk festival in Canberra. Pierre has long been acknowledged as one of the finest guitarists on the planet, a fearless improviser who constantly explores the depth of his own voice in a way that transcends his instrument. After decades at the forefront of innovation on his instrument, Pierre continues to go from strength to strength. Special quest will be Australian fingerstyle guitarist Peter Miller. Friday at the Sound Lounge Currumbin. This is Pierre's only Queensland performance. Tickets www.thesoundlounge. com.au.

# **Bluesfest**

The next round of artists to perform at the 20th **Anniversary Bluesfest** has today been announced. Read on to see why it's going to be a joyous musical celebration to remember when Easter hits Belongil Fields. The huge name here is American Grammynominated singer-songwriter Jason Mraz, a genuine super star in the making who has been near the top of the

Australian charts for 35 weeks, and like Jack Johnson and Ben Harper before him, was discovered and introduced to Australian audiences last year via Bluesfest. This entire artist announcement is a cross section of big stars and cult heroes; a quality-rich 'something for everyone' affair - with roots folk and countryrock, one or two soul legends, some exciting contemporary songwriters, hip-hop party boys, world music and much

The Bluesfest announcement for 2009 includes: Jason Mraz, Xavier Rudd, Paul Kelly, Drive-By Truckers, Booker T Jones, James Hunter, Blues Traveller, CW Stoneking, Ash Grunwald, AYO, Rodney Crowell, Dallas Frasca, Spectrum, Pete Cornelius & the De Villes, Hot Club of Cow Town, Resin Dogs, Tijuana Cartel, Veneno, Mic Conway's National junk Band, and Morning Of The Earth -**Cult Surf Movie and Concert** featuring Brian Cadd, Lior, Old Man River, Mike Rudd and Tim

**The new names** join those announced in late 2008 which included: Ben Harper and Relentless7, John Butler Trio, Missy Higgins, Michael Franti & Spearhead, Lucinda Williams, Zappa Plays Zappa, Angelique Kidjo, Seasick Steve, Tony Joe White, Ruthie Foster, Blind Boys Of Alabama, Toni Childs, Luka Bloom, Alpha Blondy, Alabama 3, Special Beat, Augie March, Blue King Brown. Saltwater Band featuring Gurrumul, Sonny Landreth, Big Bad Voodoo Daddy, Benny Gallagher, Bob Log III, Eugene Hideaway Bridges, The Bamboos, Watussi, Lowrider, Nu Yorican Nights.

# THIS WEEK AT THE BUDDHA BAR —

**TUESDAY 31ST 8PM THURSDAY 2ND 8PM** FRIDAY 3RD 8PM **SATURDAY 4TH 8PM SUNDAY 5TH 8PM MONDAY 6TH** 

**GUY KACHEL OPEN MIC NIGHT INVISIBLE FRIEND** THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS **LEIGH JAMES INDUSTRY NIGHT with MATT HANLEY and** The Maintenance Men

### **MEAL SPECIALS**

**Monday \$8 Steak night Tuesday \$6 Burger night** Wednesday \$8 Pizza night **Sunday \$10 Roast night** Full restaurant menu available on all nights

Restaurant open from **6pm nightly** 



1 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay • 6685 5833 www.byronbaybrewery.com

# Aho

### You may know him as the **Honey Dripper**

**Feeling** Blue BayFM 99.9

Les Taylor caught up with festival director, Peter Noble to chat about the history of the Bluesfest. Catch the interview on **Thursday** night 7-9pm April 2, or hear a re-broadcast on Saturday afternoon 12-2 April 4.

Tune into BayFM 99.9 as we feature Bluesfest artists and you may even catch surprise drop-ins.

Tune into 'The Juke Joint' with Tony Parker, Thursday 12-2pm April 2 to hear Tony reflect on how important pirate radios were to the world of music in England in the 1960s. 'The Boat that Rocked' is a comedy film about this era, opening at the Dendy Wednesday 8 as a BayFM fundraiser.

**Catch Marshall & The Fro** perform a live acoustic set prior to their Bluesfest gig on 'Rollin' with Mel, Tuesday 4-6pm April 7.

www.bayfm.org

Phone 6680 7999

# nenorthern

Thur 2 Fri 3 Sat 4

Sun 5

Tues 7

Wed 1

**BRIAN WATT** EVAN DANDO (THE LEMONHEADS) DAN AUERBACH (THE BLACK KEYS) **VERY UNIQUE EXISTENCE** 

ABBY DOBSON (LEONARDO'S BRIDE) Mon 6 **SUPERCHEESE** 

**HARRY HEALY** 

**KORA 12/04 LITTLE BUSHMAN 15/04 RENEE GEYER 26/04 RATATAT 3/05 ALEX LLOYD 6/05 LITTLE BIRDY 7/05 BOB EVANS 10/05** 

coming soon

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

www.echo.net.au



### **Court House Comedy treads** the Boreds!

Comedy kicked off to a smashing start last month when the newly refurbished Court House Hotel in Mullumbimby was host to the first open mic standup comedy night. Wannabee comedians came from far and wide to enjoy their five minutes of fame and entertain the eager crowd. John Edwards, the last cab off the rank, and one of the local boys to be chosen to represent North Coast Comedy in Brisbane at the Raw finals won himself a whole new audience with his disturbing and inspired onstage routine. This region has some sensational talent, and it's coming out of the woodwork every month for this new regular free gig! Mandy Nolan hosts the comedy spectacular, and this could be her last performance

for some time, as by this stage she'll be just two weeks off giving birth. Who knows, being the attention seeker that she is, she could just go for the ultimate gag and deliver on stage. God knows she's been trying to deliver on stage for the last two decades. So if you want to enjoy some great free live and local entertainment, roll up Thursday April 2 at **8.30pm**. If you'd like to register for a spot at the open mic night, call Mandy on 6684 3443. Also don't miss Virgin Sacrifice at the same place on Wednesday.

Art **Trinity at Art Piece Gallery** Art Piece Gallery in Mullum-

bimby is pleased to present Trinity, a group exhibition of three paintings each by gallery artists including Stephen Phibbs, Cornelia Burless, Leigh Pearson, Ken Delzoppo and Hillary Hermann. The exhibiting artists were asked to respond to the idea of trinity. They were at liberty to take the word at face value and simply play with the number three, at the most basic level by

providing three works of equal size, which can be looked at independently of each other, or together as one. Or they were free to explore notions of unity and division and thereby aim glorious aim – to tap into the power of art to reveal blessed moments of wholeness, harmony and radiance and so fulfil art's ultimate possibility - to transcend, to transform, to enlighten. Trinity is showing at the Art Piece Gallery, 105 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby from Friday April 3 until Friday April 10. All enquiries: Nadine Abensur nadineabensur@ artpiecegallery.com.au or by calling 6684 3446.

### **Just Treasure Fundraising Art Auction**

Do you have any previously loved artworks or treasures that you would like to donate for auction? The Friends of the Tweed River Art Gallery are staging a fundraising auction, so why not donate to a good cause? All monies raised will be used for the acquisition of artworks for the Gallery's Collection and the promotion of artists through exhibitions and competitions. Donated items should be brought to the gallery, 2 Mistral Rd, Murwillumbah on Wednesday 15 or Thursday 16 April between 10am and 12 noon.

### **Theatre The Lucky Dip**

A new show featuring the crème de la crème of Circus Arts performers along with a bevy of local talent is planned for the first Friday night of every month at the Byron **Entertainment Centre.** Beginning Friday April 3, The Lucky Dip will kick off a frenzied feast of talent hosted by the inimitable Mae Wilde that devilishly hilarious offspring of Mae West and Oscar Wilde. At The Lucky Dip, you'll never know what you're getting, but you can be assured that entertainment is at the top of the list. Each month, the lineup will change, but at each show you can count on a colourful carnival

mix that could include some of our area's funniest comedians, craftiest cabaret artists, enthralling dancers and soulful singers. But the sky is the limit – it's anyone's guess what we'll next pull out of the bag. There are drinks available and a tempting supper menu on offer. Tickets are limited at the unbelievable price of only \$10. Doors open at 7.30pm for an 8pm show. Limited tickets available at the Byron Entertainment Centre. Phone 6685 6566.

### **BCCC** brings 'Brilliant' theatre to town The **Byron Community**

and Cultural Centre is set to present the first class theatrical production 'Brilliant Monkey'. The BCCC secured the show early in 2008 and is now set to present the production in the heart of Byron Bay. 'Too often Byron residents seem to miss the opportunity to attend really good theatre, says BCCC Venue Coordinator Moira Leonard. 'Local residents more often than not have to travel to Lismore or beyond to have the depth of theatre experience that a production like 'Brilliant Monkey' presents.' The show is written by and stars Al Dukes along with Warwick Young, both of whom have years of stage, screen and television experience. Jeremy Sims, another wellknown Australian actor and director is the man behind the production company, Pork Chop Productions, presenting the production in association with Riverside Productions, the BCCC and Arts NSW. Brilliant Monkey tells the story of two brothers; 'Gerard' has returned, with Traumatic Brain Injury, from active service in Afghanistan. 'Danny' has been self-medicating an injury of a different kind for most of his life; two brothers searching for a peace to ease both these war wounds? This is a story about brothers. A very funny story. A sad story. A love story. Brilliant Monkey plays at the BCCC Saturday April 5 at













# MISSED BLU WELL... BURRINGBAR HAS THE BLUES! **BURRINGBAR SPORTS CLUB** [ RESTAURANT OPEN ] FRIDAY 3RD APRIL MARSHALL AND THE FRO

SATURDAY 11TH APRIL **BO JENKINS** FROM 8PM



with SIX MINUTES TO MIDNIGHT

FROM 8PM

Enquiries 6677 1188

# The Drill Hall Theatre Company at the Drill Hall, Mullumbimby

presents Directed by Jennie Hicks A tribute to Harold Pinter

a selection of Pinter's short plays, including

The Dumb Waiter

Final 2 performances Fri 3rd April, 8pm Sun 5th April, 6pm

Please note - performance advertised for Saturday, 4th April has been cancelled to avoid a clash with youth week event at Mullumbimby Pool

**Book NOW at** 

Extultumbimby Bookshop 02 6684 1413

Tickets: \$15 (\$12 student/concession)

By Special Arrangement with Dominie Pty Ltd

# TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY

8pm.

# 27 MARCH - 10 MAY

All are welcome to attend opening 6.30pm Friday 27 March



Momentum: 18th Tamworth fibre textile biennial 2008

An exciting and vibrant survey exhibition of contemporary fibre textiles

Deep Earth - Avital Sheffer Timeless ceramic vessels explore multifaceted Middle-Eastern culture, history and design

Reconstruction: the genesis of available evidence - Lucille Martin Sculptural installations in response to the global diet of over-consumption

On display until 3 May - A life of lithographs Comical self portraits by renowned Australian artist William Robinson 27 March - 13 September - "...a thousand words" A selection of prints from the Print Archive of the Print Council of Australia

FREE ADMISSION Cnr Tweed Valley Way & Mistral Rd Murwillumbah NSW 2484 Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery/Café open Wed to Sun 10am - 5pm (DST)



the big joke festival highlights











# **MUSICAL EXPLORER**

Mike Cooper, the universal musical explorer comes to the warm acoustics of **Bangalow Catholic Church Hall** playing his 'Future folk electronic exotica old school euro improv exotic electronica bent blues acoustic surreal slack key Hawaiian hip hop avant drum and bass Boroughs inspired cut up songs and politically meaningful lo-fi post digital pixelations'. What a mouth full and possibly an ear full, 'expect jackhammers and concrete mixers, metaphorically that is' says the organiser of Sound Crucible. A long way from home in Rome, Mike will be performing his multi faceted style at Sound Crucible's third instalment along with a quirky bunch of musicians with odd names such as Heil Spirits, Dracopede, Cye Wood, co.polymer, Smagaha, Muttboy, On, Crab Smasher (New Castle) and Professor Blix who impressed the crowd at Decolletage with his box of tricks. With a line up like this Sound Crucible 2009 'Small Time Concrete' promises to be every bit as exploratory as previous years, continuing to showcase local and international experimental music. Initially a folk-blues guitarist, singer and songwriter, Mike Cooper has transferred his electronic shenanigans onto various media including film, radio, sound installations, vinyl and in writing as a music journalist with Pacific Music. His video clip Detained Angel, his collaboration with

Chris Abrahams and a short documentary on Cooper featuring his music to a silent film called *Tabu* on youtube, are exemplary of his musical scope from Hawaiian guitar and blues vocals to avantgarde electronica.

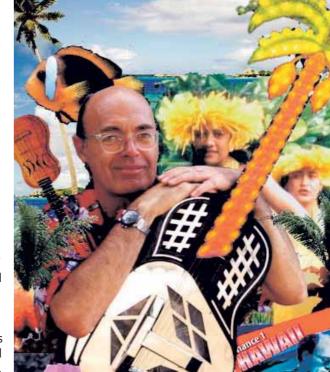
# Q: Where did your journey take you after your song writing debut?

A:'I made six albums between 1968 and 1974 that dealt with songs which started out as simple acoustic guitar and voice works and became increasingly more involved with larger groups of musicians, but centred around improvised arrangements and improvisation in general, something I still pursue now in fact. In the earlier work I was still concerned with traditional melody, harmony and rhythm. This was slowly expanded to include more jazz and eventually timbrel and sound gestures/noise elements. My text was originally personal, these days I use a variety of writing methods including cut up William Boroughs collage type to arrive at text. These days I am interested in improvising settings for songs or text, not simply writing stuff to endlessly sing the same. I do this solo and in a group I have called 'Spirit Songs'. The backing is improvised the text remains more or less fixed but can be changed in its form.'

# Q: Why Pacific Music in particular?

particular?
A: 'The pacific thing is only part of my many interests, I'm interested in the area from a political/spiritual and artistic point of view and the music is bound up with those three subjects. Maybe because I come from a colonial occupying system, I'm drawn to the subject as well as being interested in the fact that my main instrument, Lap Steel guitar, is a Hawaiian invention.'

Q: Music being your red

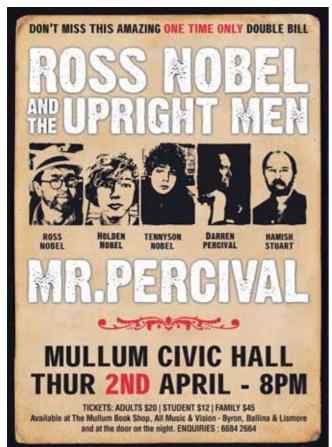


### thread, you are working with different media, could you tell us about the different projects?

A: 'I have done live music for silent films for more than 15 years and quite recently started making super eight films, recently up graded to lo-fi video. Initially they were just travel documents which were then worked on later, i.e. by hand processing and editing. I was interested in the early sixties surf movie makers who made cheap films and presented them live with spoken dialogue and pre-recorded music as a gig, Endless Summer, one of the most famous of these was presented this way by Bruce Brown. I did some similar things with films which in turn led me to doing radio projects of music and text. I have a piece on ABC radio, 'The Night Air' that was broadcast March 15 called 'Beach Crossingsthis. My video work is diverse – I don't have a theme or particular subject. You can see them on my website and on youtube. Search for Cooparia!' Join in for a bit of noisy fun at a Catholic Church Hall (it just doesn't get naughtier) and get juiced up by stranger other worlds.

### LIQUID

Morgane and Tone Broker, a fixture on the entertainment circuit in Byron for many years, moved to France a year ago to pursue their careers. Last week Morgane had a horrific car crash and is in a coma. Liquid is teaming up with a few other heads around town to raise some much needed funds to help out. This Thursday 2nd April shows for a massive support and lineup of local DJs and performers and all proceeds from the door and a percentage of the profit from the Bar will be donated.







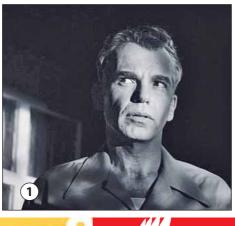
ve serve alcohol responsibly | R18+ only | bookings and info 6680767 Find us in the Plaza carpark next to woolworths...

# Television Guide

1. Billy Bob Thornton stars in **The Man Who Wasn't** There (Prime, Friday midnight). Pity that its lustrous black and white photography relegates it to a late spot where only discerning insomniacs can be trusted not to bang their television sets because the colour's missing. It's actually a fascinating thriller by the Coen brothers in full flight.

2. David Bloomberg and Uma Turman share a moment in the undemanding comedy **Prime** (NBN, Saturday 9.30pm). Their characters are aged 23 and 37 respectively, and he's the son of her psychiatrist. Electra complex anxieties ensue.

3. Old British actors don't get any better than Judi Dench and Jim Broadbent, and they effortlessly sustain the bioflic Iris (Prime, Tuesday midday).







# 4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.5.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Program 1.00 Three Men In A Boat (PG) 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 2.00 Parkinson (G) 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 The Queen's Cavalry (G) Repeat. 6.30 The Cook and the Chef (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors (G) 8.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) 9.00 The Gruen Transfer 9.30 Lawrence Leung's Choose Your

9.25 Ideal World (PG)
10.20 My Teen's A Nightmare: I'm Moving Out – Chrystal Manning (M) 11.05 Dust To Dust: Never Say Die (PG) Own Adventure (M) 10.00 At the Movies 10.30 Lateline And Lateline Business 11.30 Close 1.35 Midsomer Murders (M) Repeat. 1.05 Movie: Journey Into Fear (G 1942) Stars Orson Welles, Joseph Cotten. 2.15 Movie: Flight From Glory (G 1937) Stars Chester Morris, Whitney

6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Asia Pacific News

5.45 Time Team (G) Repeat.

6.35 The Re-Inventors (G)

**4.30 A Place in Greece** (G) Repeat. **4.55 Speed Machines** (G) Repeat.

7.00 Zoo Days (G)
7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.
8.00 Body Hits (G)
8.30 Medicine Men Go Wild (M)

9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs

**5.20 World News** in various languages. **1.00 Movie: A Silent Love** (M) Comedy from Brazil. Stars Vanessa Bauche, Noel Burton. 2.45 Bus (G) 3.00 Salam Cafe (PG) Comedy. Repeat.
3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow

4.00 The Journal
4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 5.30 Corner Gas (G) Comedv. 6.00 Global Village: The Warrior Guru

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Feast India (G)
8.00 Trawlermen (G) Doco from UK. 8.35 Long Way Round (PG) Doco from

9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: I Saw Ben Barka Get Killed (M 2005) Drama from France. Stars Charles Berling, Simon Abkarian, Josiane Balasko, Jean-Pierre Leaud. 11.50 Movie: The Samsara (MA 2001)

Drama from Germany. Stars Neelesha BaVora, Christy Chung 2.15 Weatherwatch Overnight Prime HD program same as above except:
12.00 Movie: The Falcon In Mexico (PG 1944) 1.10
Blue Heelers (M), 2.05 My Restaurant Rules (PG) →
12.30 Louis Theroux And Michael Jackson (MA)
1.30 A Country Practice (G)

**6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show** (PG)

11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Rain (M 2000) Stars Susan Dey, Scott Cooper, Mark Kiely. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Coromandel Med (PG)

3.30 Larry The Lawnmower kids' show. 4.00 It's Acadamic 4.30 Seven and Prime News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)
5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) games show.

6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 Australia's Got Talent Semi-final. 8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 9.30 Beyond The Darklands (M)

10.30 Lost (M) 11.30 Disorderly Conduct Caught On

Tape (M) 12.30 Guthy Renker & Danoz 5.30 Seven Early News

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim (PG) 12.00 Dr Phil (PG)

1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 4.00 Everyone Loves Raymond (G)
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat 6.30 Neighbours (G)

7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 8.00 Guerrilla Gardeners (PG) 8.30 House (M) 9.30 Life (M)

10.30 Ten News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman (PG) 12.00 Cops (PG) All new episodes. 12.30 Infomercials

4.00 Religion to 6am (PG)

**IIINBN** 

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz and Bio-Magnetics (G)
12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)

1.00 The View (PG) talk show 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Alive And Cooking (G)

3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 NBN News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G).
6.00 NBN News
7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 The Farmer Wants A Wife (PG) 8.30 The Mentalist (M) 8.45 Lotto

9.30 Cold Case (M) New. 10.30 Cold Case (M) Repeat. 10.30 Cold Case (W) Repeat. 11.30 The Ellen Degeneres Show (PG) 12.30 The Baron (PG) 1.30 Guthy Renker And Danoz 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.

Repeat.

5.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat.
6.00 Kids' Programs

Bourne, Onslow Stevens, Van Heflin.

3.25 National Press Club Address

11.00 The War 11.00 The Wal 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pilot Guides (G) Repeat.

1.30 Collectors (G) Repeat. 2.00 Parkinson (G)

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.10 Grand Designs (G) Repeat. 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 Catalyst (G) 8.30 Bombora: The Story Of Australian Surfing (G)
9.30 Q&A With Tony Jones

10.30 Lateline And Lateline Business 11.30 Spectacle: Elvis Costello With Bill Clinton (PG) 12.20 Wildside (M)

1.10 Movie: Flying Leathernecks (G 1951) Stars John Wayne, Robert Ryan, Don Taylor, William Harrigan. **3.00 Terrors Of Tasmania** (G)

3.55 The Glass House (M) Repeat.

5.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.

11.00 Wildine in A Warzone (PG)
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Darling Buds Of May (PG)
1.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.
2.00 Monarch Of The Glen (G) Repeat.

11.30 tatellile 11.30 triple j tv With The Doctor Repeat 11.55 Good Game Repeat. 12.25 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Wildlife In A Warzone (PG)

3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Message Stick (G) Repeat.
6.30 Can We Help? (G)

7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline

8.30 Rebus (M

9.40 Vincent (M)

8.00 Collectors (G)

9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Business Today

10.00 Kids' Programs
4.35 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat.
5.05 The Cook and the Chef (G) Repeat.

5.35 ABC Fora 6.35 The Re-Inventors (G)

7.00 Zoo Days (G)
7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.
8.00 Spicks And Specks (PG) Final.
8.30 The Gruen Transfer

9.00 Lawrence Leung's Choose Your Own Adventure (M)

10.25 The Kevin Bishop Show (M)

6.00 ABC News Breakfast

9.30 The Graham Norton Show 10.00 Pulling (M,I,s) Comedy.

Comedy. 10.55 Phoenix Nights (PG)

11.20 Ideal: The Seduction (MA) Repeat

5.20 World News in various languages.

2.30 Dateline
3.30 Parent Rescue: Double Trouble (G) 4.00 The Journal

4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer
5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial

6.00 Global Village: Lago di Orta (G)
6.30 World News Australia
7.35 Inspector Rex (PG) Austria Repeat. 8.30 This Is Civilisation: Uncertainty
(PG) Doco from UK. Explores the history of religious art.

10.00 World News Australia
10.00 Movie: Or (MA 2006) Drama from Israel. Stars Ronit Elkabetz, Dana Ivgy.
11.45 Queer As Folk (MA,S,J,a) Repeat. 1.00 Movie: Drive (M 2001) Comedy from

Japan. Stars Shinichi Tsutsumi, Ren Osugi, Masanobu Ando. Weatherwatch Overnight

6.00 Sunrise

9.00 The Morning Show (PG)

11.30 Seven News
12.00 Movie: High Heels And Low Lifes
(M 2001) Stars Minnie Driver, Mary
McCormack, Kevin McNally.

2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Coromandel Med (PG) 3.30 Larry The Lawnmower kids' show.

4.00 It's Ácadamic 4.30 Seven and Prime News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)

5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) games show.

6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 Ghost Whisperer (PG) 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Private Practice (M) 10.30 Scrubs (PG)

11.30 Beauty And The Geek (PG) 12.30 Danoz & Guthy-Renker 5.30 Seven Early News

12.00 Dr Phil (PG)
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)

11.00 Ten News

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim (PG)

4.00 Everyone Loves Raymond (G) 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 8.00 Bondi Vet (PG) 8.30 Law & Order: S.V.U. (M)

9.30 Life On Mars (M)
10.30 Ten News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman (PG)

12.00 Cops (PG) 12.30 Infomercials (PG) 4.00 Religion to 6am

5.30 Today

5.30 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)
11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker (G)
12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
1.00 The View (PG) talk show.
2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
3.00 Alive And Cooking (G)
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 NBN News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow

5.00 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Getaway (PG) 8.30 Adults Only 20 To 1 (M) 9.30 The Footy Show (M) 11.00 The AFL Footy Show (M) 1.00 Seinfeld (PG)

1.30 Entertainment Tonight (G)
2.00 Guthy Renker Australia
3.30 Good Morning America
5.00 Early Morning News

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Movie: The Saints Vacation (PG 1943) 2.00 My Restaurant Rules → 12.30 Movie: Bubble Boy (M 1991) 2.00 Guthy Renker 4.30 GP (PG) Repeat. 6.00 ABC News Breakfast

5.20 World News in various languages Australia (G) Repeat.

1.30 Insight
2.30 Nuclear Nightmares (PG) Doco from UK. Repeat.
3.30 Living Black

5.00 7.30 Select 5.30 Catalyst (G) Repeat.6.00 Compass: The Atheists (G) Repeat. 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 5.30 Risking It All: Zone (PG) Doco. 6.00 Global Village: Haute-Savoie (G)

6.35 The Re-Inventors (G)
7.00 Zoo Days (G)
7.30 Something In the Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Father Ted (PG)
8.30 Spectacle: Elvis Costello With... Tony Bennett (G) 9.15 A Little Later: Moby (G)

9.00 Asia Pacific News

10.00 Kids' Programs
4.30 The New Inventors Repeat

9.30 Business Today

9.30 No Heroics (M.l.s) 10.00 Soundtrack To My Life: The B-52s 10.25 Fatboy Slim And The Chemical

Brothers (G)
11.20 London Live (PG) From London's

KOKO music venue 11.50 Close

World News Australia 7.30 Professor Regan's Beauty Parlour (G) Doco from UK. 8.35 Churchill's Bodyguard (PG) Repeat.

9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Maverick Mother (M,s,n,a) Doco. 11.00 Movie: AV (MA.s.a 2005) Comedy from Hong Kong. Stars You-Nam Wong, Lawrence Chou, Kwok

Cheung Tsang, Ting Yau Tsui. 12.55 Movie: Nicotina (MA 2003) Action drama from Mexico. Stars Diego Luna, Lucas Crespi, Marta

2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Morning Show (PG)

11.30 Seven Morning News
12.00 Movie: Captain Corelli's Mandolin
(M 2001) Stars Nicholas Cage,
Penelope Cruz, John Hurt, Christian
Bale, Irene Papas.
3.00 Coromandel Med (PG)

3.30 Larry The Lawnmower 4.00 It's Academic **4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H** (G) Repeat. **5.30 Deal Or No Deal** 

6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 2009 AFL Premiership Season

Adelaide v St Kilda.

10.30 Better Homes And Gardens (G) 11.30 Scrubs (PG) 12.00 Movie: The Man Who Wasn't There
(MA 2001) Stars Billy Bob Thornton.

2.30 Danoz And Guthy-Renker

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Movie: Easy Living (PG 1949) 1.30 Deal O No Deal (G) 2.00 My Restaurant Rules (PG) → 5. Better Home & Gardens & 3.00 Movie: TBA 10.30 2009 AFL Premiership 1.30 Guthy Renker

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And & Kim (PG) 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG)

12.00 Dr Phil (PG)
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)
3.00 Infomercial (PG)
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
4.00 Every Loves Raymond (G)
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
5.00 Top Nowe

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.

6.30 Neighbours (G) Repeat. 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 7.30 The Simpsons (G)

8.30 Medium (M) 9.30 Medium (MA15+) 10.30 Law & Order (M) 11.20 Ten Late News 11.50 Sports Tonight

12.20 Late Show With David Letterman (PG) 1.20 Infomercials (PG)
4.00 Queer Eye For The Straight Guy (PG) 5.00 Religion to 6am (PG).

9.00 Mornings with Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker

1.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker
12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
1.00 The View (PG) talk show.
2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
3.00 Alive And Cooking (G)
3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 NBU No.

4.30 NBN News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Friday Night Football Brisbane
Broncos v St George Illawarra

Dragons.

9.30 Friday Night Football Sydney Roosters v Parramatta Eels.

11.30 Movie: Kiss Kiss Bang Bang
(MA15+ 2005) Stars Robert Downey

Jr, Val Kilmer, Michelle Monaghan 1.40 The Ellen Degeneres Show (PG) 2.35 MADTV (M)

3.30 Entertainment Tonight 4.00 Guthy Renker Australia (G) 4.30 Good Morning America



# **BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS** Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

Rental Property and Investments

Company Partnerships and Trusts

• Superannuation - SMSF

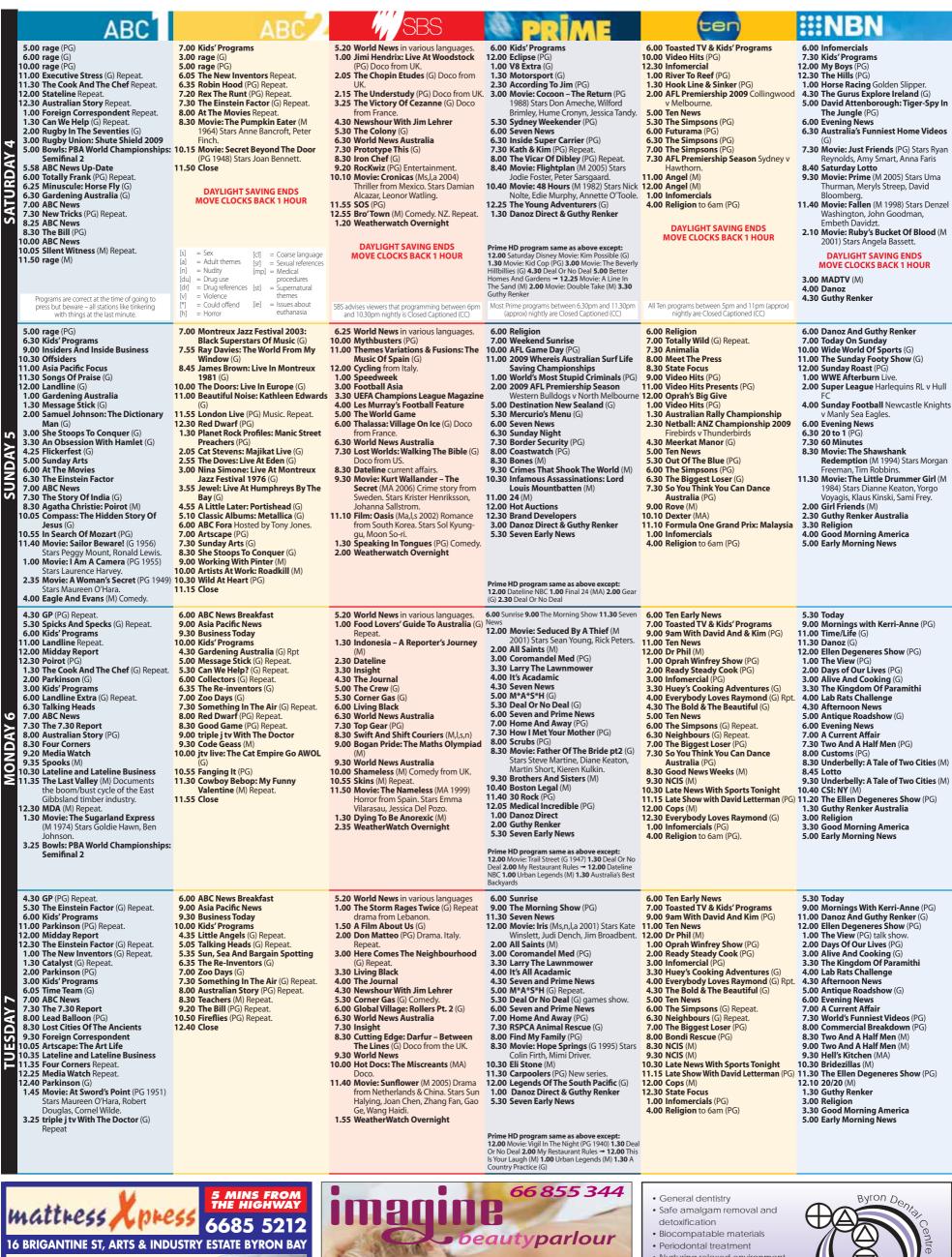
• Farming Income Primary Production Salary and Wage Returns

1/2 Ti Tree Place, Byron Bay 6685 8129

# **DISCOUNT CONTRACT CLEANING**

Barry Stoddart **0429 359 189** 

28 March 31, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au







 Nurturing relaxed environment • TMJ Ozone therapy Cosmetic dentistry Implant dentistry

• Oxygen whitening

· Avatar electrodermal

Bio-Feedback testing

• Kinesiology • Kinesopathy

www.byrondental.com

· Dental acupuncture



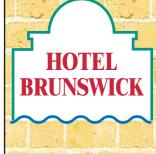
a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese

6680 7554

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay





MONDAY/TUESDAY FREE POOL

> THURSDAY 2 6:00pm

MEAT RAFFLES

6:30pm POOL COMP

> FRIDAY 3 7:30pm

PURPLE STONE

> SATURDAY 4 7:30pm

WEAR THE

**FOX HAT** 

SUNDAY 5 SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS 3:00pm

SUPER FREAKS

7:00pm

BIG MUSIC

FREE WIRELESS INTERNET

Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads 6685 1236

# gigguide

### **WEDNESDAY 1**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BILL JACOBI**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM KYM CAMPBELL
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN,
  BYRON BRIAN WATT
- BAYSIDE THAI, BYRON 7PM
- MICK'S SASHIMI BAND

   COCOMANGAS, BYRON
  LADIES NIGHT
- DOLORES CUPCAKE
  STUDIO+GALLERY, BYRON
  A+I ESTATE 7PM WAY OUT
  WEST FROM MELBOURNE
  (WORLD-JAZZ)
- THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 8.30PM VIRGIN SACRIFICE
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM
  OCCULT DJS
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM
  PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP
  DJS

# **THURSDAY 2**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM MR SPEAKER
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM
- BRIAN FRASER DUO

   HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN,
- BYRON **EVAN DANDO** BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
- OPEN MIC NIGHT
- LA LA LAND, BYRON
  SOUND MACHINE TOUR
  AJAX & MINX + DANIEL
  WEBBER
- LIQUID, BYRON DJ'S UNITE TONE AND MORGANE FUNDRAISER
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON REQUEST FEST
- RICE RESTAURANT, BRUNS 6PM **SHADOW SUNDA**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM

  JAM NIGHT WITH PETE C
- COURT HOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 8.30PM OPEN MIC STANDUP COMEDY NIGHT
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **JAM NIGHT**

### FRIDAY 3

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM CDB DUB PROJECT
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM GROOVE FOUNDATION
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **DAN AUERBACH**
- BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE, 7.30PM THE LUCKY DIP (A VARIETY SHOW)
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM INVISIBLE FRIEND
- SATORI ON BELONGIL, 5PM FLOW POETRY RADIO PRESENT GROOVE DROP W. MR LINK
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6PM LISA ON PIANO
- LIQUID, BYRON NEON, DJ D'ARCY, DJ FOXXY, DJ DEEDEE
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON
  DJ QUALITY CONTROL &
  DJ KRISTIN
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM PURPLE STONE
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM THE PERCOLATORS
- COURT HOUSE, MULLUM 8PM CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM A PINT OF PINTER
- ART PIECE GALLERY, 105 STUART STREET, MULLUM TRINITY ART EXHIBITION
- BURRINGBAR SPORTS
  CLUB 8PM MARSHALL
  AND THE FRO
- UKI HALL, 8PM GLO DANCE WITH OKA

# **SATURDAY 4**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM DIRTY LAUNDRY WITH DJ NOWAK
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM
  PACHA MAMMA
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON VERY UNIQUE EXISTENCE

# RAILWAY PARK, BYRON

- ARTISAN NIGHT MARKET
   BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM
  THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS
- SATORI ON BELONGIL, 5PM
  SELECTA DJ
- BO'S, BYRON 6PM JIMMY & JOHNNY B GOOD
- LIQUID, BYRON HOUSE
  OF NOW DJ ADAM, DJ DR
  BRAIN, CAPTAINE KAINE,
  STRAWBERRY SYME
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON LADIES NIGHT
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJ QUALITY CONTROL, FOXXY
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON, 8PM
  THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7.30PM WEAR THE FOX HAT
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM WAITING FOR BRIAN
- LULU'S CAFE MULLUM, 11AM **MOONSTONE TRIO**
- COURT HOUSE, MULLUM 8PM **DAVID WRIGHT**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL,
- 8.15PM DEEP CREEK

   MULLUM SHOWGROUNDS

  5PM SPAGHETTI CIRCUS -
- 5PM SPAGHETTI CIRCUS –
  YOUTH CABARET
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL, NANO STERN AND GREG SHEEHAN
- HENRY ROUS TAVERN, BALLINA 8.30PM SOULMAN O'GAIA
- SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEAD **BILL JACOBI**

# **SUNDAY 5**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM FYAH WALK 8PM DJ CAPTAIN KAINE
- THE RAILS, BYRON
  6PM HILLBILLY BLUES
  BANDITS
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **ABBY DOBSON**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM LEIGH JAMES
- BYRON MARKET ROMANIACS

- BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM BRILLIANT MONKEY (THEATRICAL PRODUCTION)
- SATORI ON BELONGIL 4PM CODY BUTTLER
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM SUPERFREAKS 7PM BIG MUSIC
- DRILL HALL, MULLUM 6PM A PINT OF PINTER
- SPHYNX ROCK CAFE 1PM
  THE ORANGE TREE

### **MONDAY 6**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM CODY BUTLER
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON SUPERCHEESE
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM MATT HANLEY & THE MAINTENANCE MEN
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON
  BACKPACKER NIGHT
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON
  MEXICAN MADNESS

### **TUESDAY 7**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM NATHAN KAYE
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON HARRY HEALY
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
- TABLE TENNIS COMP

   COCOMANGAS, BYRON
- RETRO PARTY

   CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON
  COYOTE UGLY
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM BRACKETS JAM NIGHT





# ry (\* 4) (\* III Ly (\* III () III hotel

Tuesday 31 9.00pm

# DJS LONGTIME & DROPFYSH

Wednesday 1 9.00pm

BILL JACOBI

Thursday 2 9.00pm MR SPEAKER

> Friday 3 9.30pm

CDB DUB PROJECT

> Saturday 4 9.00pm

DIRTY
LAUNDRY
WITH
DJ NOWAK

Sunday 5

FYAH WALK 8.00pm

DJ KAPTAIN KAINE

Coming up...

OKA BOMBA KINGTIDE

BAY STREET BYRON BAY 6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

# GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

**12pm friday** mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



mullumberry jam mullum ex-services club thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533

www.mullumexservices.com

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service.

gambling is a problem for you or Someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635

All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/08/00087







# **Knowing**

Nicholas Cage is a lecturer at MIT - but don't worry, it's in astrophysics, not drama. He is also a single parent which is de rigeur on screen at present - whose little boy Caleb comes home from school one day with a weird cipher left by a student in a time capsule fifty years earlier. It only takes Nick one night and a bottle of whisky to work out that the coded message foretold every major disaster that would befall the planet in the following five decades. He also discovers that it prophesizes more to come – starting tomorrow! Not bothering to inform the appropriate powers, he opts instead to go haring off on

from meeting the lovely Rose Byrne - another single parent - he doesn't have much luck and, as things go from bad to worse, he arrives at the point where, in utter frustration and terror at a looming apocalypse, he says to a rather dopey Ben Mendelsohn 'how am I going to save the world by Thursday?' How he managed to speak the line and keep a straight face is a more pertinent question. It turns out that Rose's and Nick's kids, like the child seer who wrote the cipher, are both clairvoyant and in communication with 'the whisperers'. Inevitably, state of the art SFX come into play, and they are awesome to behold: a plane crashes to earth, disintegrating and bursting into flames, its passengers incinerated as we watch; a subway train runs off the rails and careers onto a crowded platform; a semi trailer pulverizes a car at full speed (a literally shocking moment). The realism is

phenomenal and I am not sure how much more of it I can take. To think ... the sight of human beings (or any living creatures) being pulped, burnt and torn apart is now considered a commonplace entertainment... There are a few spooky scenes to make the blood run cold and the speechless suited skinny dude who always appears in the nocturnal misty forest (he reminded me of David Bowie in his pale thin duke period) certainly knows how to put the frighteners on. The spaceship, all blinding lights and shiny gizmos, is regulation gobsmacking (remember when they were just pointy things with three tail fins? I blame Steven Spielberg for the blow-out), and Marco Beltrami's bombastic score, which never leaves you in peace, is about as subtle as Cage's performance. There are undertones of Village of the Damned (1960) and The Sixth Sense (1999), but this is nowhere near as good as those mindbenders, being okay mainly for its comic awfulness.

~ John Campbell

# **The Boat That Rocked**

In 1966 – British pop music's finest era - the BBC played just two hours of rock and roll every week. But pirate radio played rock and pop from the high seas 24 hours a day. And 25 million people over half the population of Britain – listened to the pirates every single day. The Boat That Rocked, the new comedy from Richard Curtis, creator of UK film hits Love Actually, Notting Hill, and Four Weddings and a Funeral, is the hilarious story of a band of DJs who captivated Britain, playing the music that defined a generation.

Byron Shire's own eclectic and much loved community radio station, Bay FM, will be the beneficiary of a special preview screening of the film on Wednesday April 8, 7pm, at Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas. Tickets are \$13, or \$10 for Bay FM subscribers and Club Dendy members, with \$5 from every ticket going toward supporting Bay FM.

Recently expelled from school, Carl has been sent by his

ADMINISTRATION Ph. 6686 9600

. 6686 9091

BSITES. Ilina.info/cinema urmovies.com.au

twiligh

THURS 2 TO WED 8 ★3.45pm ★8.55pm

SEAN PENN

MILK

mother to find some direction in life by visiting his godfather Quentin, played by the fabulous Bill Nighy, arguably best known for his iconic performance as shameless, washed-up rocker Billy Mack in Love Actually. What Carl's mum doesn't know however, is that Quentin is now the boss of Radio Rock, a pirate radio station in the middle of the North Sea, populated by an eccentric crew of rock 'n' roll

They're led by The Count (Philip Seymour Hoffman) - big, brash, American, god of the airwaves, and totally in love with the music. He's faithfully backed up by his co-broadcasters Dave ironic, intelligent and cruelly funny; Simon – super-nice and searching for true love; Midnight Mark - enigmatic, handsome and man of few words; Wee Small Hours Bob - the late night DJ, whose hobbies are folk music and drugs; Thick Kevin - possessor of the smallest intelligence known to mankind; On-The-Hour John - the newsreader; and Angus 'The Nut' Nutsford - possibly the most annoying man in Britain.

Life on the North Sea is eventful. Simon finds the woman of his dreams and is married on the boat... only to be left by his bride the next day. Gavin returns from his drug tour of America to take his rightful position as greatest DJ in Britain and in doing so, clashes with the Count. And Carl discovers the opposite sex and who his real father is.

Aeanwhile, pirate stations have come to the attention of government minister Dormandy (Kenneth Branagh) who is out for the blood of these lawbreakers. In an era when the stuffy corridors of power stifle anything approaching youthful exuberance, Dormandy seizes the chance to score a political goal and The Marine Broadcasting Offences Act is passed in an effort to outlaw the pirates and remove their ghastly influence from the land once and for all.



on the high seas. With Radio Rock in peril, its devoted fans rally together and stage an epic Dunkirk-style hundred boat rescue to save their DJ heroes. Some things may come to an end, but rock 'n' roll never dies.

Tickets on sale now at Dendy Byron Bay, or phone 6680 855.





FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WED ALL SEATS

ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY

BALLINA FAIR

**MONSTERS** 

**VS ALIENS** 

**★ EVERY WED** 

★10.10am ★11.55 ★6.00pm ★7.45

★10.10am★11.55a

PG

ADMISSION PRICES

Students/Conc. \$9

PG

Adults \$11

Children \$8

ALLINA

PINK

ISLA FISHER

CONFESSIONS OF A SHOPAHOLIC

PANTHER

CINEMAS

THURS 2ND TO WED 8TH APRIL

SDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY  $\star$  ATM NOW AVAILABLE  $\star$ 

PAUL BLART:

MAL





# eating out guide

# BANGALOW BYRON BAY

# **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271

Open 7 days from 5pm Ph: 6685 7320 cnr Jonson & Marvell Sts

www.dishbyron.com.au CHIC MODERN ORIGINAL

# Savvi Teppanyaki and Japanese Cuisine

LUNCH DINNER COCKTAILS . FUNCTIONS Tuesday - Sunday

t 02 6685 7856 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay www.savvybyron.com.au

### INDIAN **CURRY** HOUSE Nominated 2006-2009

Best Indian ORION

opposite Beach Hotel 5/2 Jonson St Private functions & bookings call **(02) 6685 6828** 

# Orient Express Eatery

'If it screams oriental, its meant to be.' Open 7 Nights 5.30pm-9.00pm Yum Cha Fri, Sat, Sun 11.30-3.00pm

Byron Bay Phone: 02 66 808 808

# Muoi's FEAST

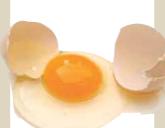
Asian & Western Licensed

Bookings essential 11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat 6685 7557



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711







**Authentic Vietnamese** 6680 8443

Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade Open 7 Days Bookings appreciated



Breakfast & Lunch Cocktails & Dinner

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM (02) 6680 7994



Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341



everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm Airconditioned comfort Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006 tel.6687 2088



Bang Thai is open for Summer dining Thursday, Friday, Saturday night from 5:30pm licensed & BYO

relaxed eating

tuesday to saturday

bar open from 4pm

33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010



**NEW BYRON STORE** 

**OPENING EARLY 2009** 

**OPEN 8 NIGHTS** 



`The best restaurant in town. Not to be missed. stralian Gourmet Traveller, March 2008 Open 7 days from 7am - 10am 6pm till late Entry on Bay St, Byron Bay Bookings 02 6680 7055 visit www.pacificdiningroom.com.au for our functions and weddings package



**Bangalow** 2 Byron St 6687 2883 1 Jonson St 6680 7632

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner Dine in or takeaway

Open from 7.30am www.fishheadsbyron.com.au



OPEN WED-SUN NIGHTS FOR DINNERS FROM 6PM DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM

TAKEAWAY KIOSK OPEN DAILY FISH+CHIPS, SALADS, COFFEE, ETC **MON-TUES 10-4 WED-SUN 10-6** 

DINNER BOOKINGS RECOMMENDED AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

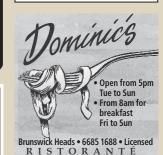


opens 7.30am to late - 7 days 7Jonson street (beach end) tel 6685 7810 Licensed & BYO Wine



ON WATEGO'S ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS** WATEGO'S BEACH PH: 02 66 855 366



# Casuarina



Poolside at Santai resort 9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina Lunch: Tues-Sun from 12 noon Dinner: Tues-Sat 6pm-late Buffet breakfast Saturday & Sunday 7.00am-11.30d Open for lunch on public holidays







Great Food Great Value

7 days 6:30pm 66857950 Reservations appreciated 34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern

Thai@Byron





21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY

Open for Breakfast from 7.30am

TAPAS & COCKTAILS

Bookings Call 6680 8016

LICENCED CAFE BAR

THE BLACK







Full a la carte breakfast Saturday & Sunday from 7am Lunch, Dinner + Bar

Open 6 days (closed Mondays) Lunch from 12 noon Dinner + Bar from 4pm





### SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH

absolute beach front freshest food • open 7 days smiling service

**Shelly Beach Road** East Ballina 6686 9844

# Casa pepe <u>vegetarian</u> restaurant

Fig tree

3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35

Lunch: Friday-Sunday

Dinner: Thursday-Saturday Group parties from \$45pp

02 6684 7273

End of Byron

**Dinner Tues-Sat** Byron St, Byron Bay 6685 7121

# Best food, great service Open for dinner 7 days \$9.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737





# BISTRO on JONSON **LUNCH & DINNER** SQUIDDLEYS

**KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS** Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street

Ph: **6685 6878** 





paella and wine

# Fins at the bar

Ph. 02 6674 4833

dining@fins.com.au www.fins.com.au Salt Village Kingsclifff



Banquet menu available Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeway RELAXED ATMOSPHERE Billinudgel Village bookings pref! 66803352

# NEW SUMMER MENU

Fresh produce, delicious specials, kids' menu, coffee & cakes

**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER** 

# Il Ber Call ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5 'til late Sat & Sun Tunch 12-3pm Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)



eakfast s Lunch 7 days from 8am

**Dinner** Fri s Sat Night from 6pm

Phone 02 66844036 to book.

55 Station Street Mullumbimby

www.poincianacafe.com

Resto 6684 2227

Bookings recommended

CHEF'S TABLE WEDNESDAY DINNER \$35 – 2 COURSE MEAL

wailable for functions & special occasior
72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

OCEAN SHORES

**TASTY PIZZA** 

**Spelt & Gluten Free Crust** 

**OPEN 7 DAYS 4-8.30PM** 

Рн: 6680 1312

DELICIOUS DELI FOOD

**OPEN 7 DAYS** 

# LENNOX



Weekend Breakfasts from 8am Tapas all day Lunch from 12pm Dinner from 6pm Open 7 days



Winner Best Restaurant Ballina Shire

50 Pacific Parade, Lennox Head For reservations call **6687 4333** www.blackboard.net.au

# mullumbimby

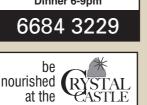
# Middleby Brasserie **Great Pub Meals**

 Daily Specials Right in the middle of town 46 Burringbar St, Mullum Lunch 11.30am-2pm Dinner 6-9pm

6684 3229

be

at the



LOTUS CAFE 81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 6684 3111 www.crystalcastle.net Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

# **VENUE VERSUS MENU**

Victoria Cosford



Given a partner who surfs, I find myself spending a lot of time sitting in surfclubs. If the glass generally separating me from the outside world were to disappear I might almost touch the waves. In some cases there's not even a glass barrier, just a dizzyingly beautiful blue ocean smashing up against the very foundations of the building whose kitchen has yielded another indifferent Caesar Salad or a weak latte too hot to even sip. Couples dip fat potato wedges into small dishes of sour cream and sweet chilli sauce or share a tower of shrill orange calamari rings as big as bangles, crumbed then plunged into vats of tired oil. My disappointment seems churlish, as if life were always only about food, my sneering disapproval an ill-concealed form of arrogance.

Except it is so maddening! With these zillion dollar locations, imagine the sweetness of the experience were there to be glorious food as well! At places like Currumbin and Sunshine Beach and Coolum, or further down at Kingscliff the location is so grand by day and so romantic at night; these are, let's face it, venues most restaurateurs can only dream

about. The situation is similar for golf clubs. All that expanse of vivid velvety green, those gently rolling undulations, the sudden glimpse of little lakes - and there you are, addressed with so much beauty and so much poetry, faced with a leathery chicken burger and a hillock of flabby chips. Or a Smoked Salmon Caesar Salad, for heaven's sake - the mere notion! One exception is the Flooded Gums restaurant at Bonville, just outside Coffs Harbour. The view you have as you sit back on the verandah of the gracious club building is of gums which seem to march ever onward uphill toward infinity in a rapturous landscape of manicured green hills and dales. The view is just the amuse-bouche, however, because the dishes which ensue are every bit as meltingly lovely. Byron Bay may soon prove to offer yet another exception to the dismal rule of magnificent locations let down by ordinary food. Matthew and Brenda Wilson took a year off cooking after co-manning the kitchen of

the Railway Friendly Hotel for six years; they

The Deck. Who doesn't love a deck? Even over pedestrian toasted sandwiches under previous managements of this venue I have so happily sat out on the deck of this club under a large umbrella and inhaled the vision beyond me, the trees and the ponds and the birdlife, that lushly green amplitude and the serenity which seems to attach itself to golf-courses, a slowed-down sense of time. I, personally, am thrilled about the advent of Matt and Brenda, a formidable partnership of palates and experience when it comes to hospitality. Bi-fold doors will separate the dining area - already relieved of its dour and conservative fittings and fixtures (carpet especially!) - from the deck, which will be stripped back to natural timber. Matt hopes for tiny lights to be placed in the gum trees and underwater in the ponds at night, so it will be romantic and evocative and atmospheric and a suitable framework for the sort of lusty gutsy Middle Eastern-inspired food for which Matt and Brenda became so popular at The Rails. Matt would like, above all, for locals and visitors to feel welcome here and to embrace it as another exciting dining option in the Shire no signing in required! For now they are open for dinner from Wednesday to Saturday, from 5.30 p.m, offering not only location but also -



# newrybar

# OPEN 7 DAYS. *LICENSED*DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

call **6687 2644** 

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479

# **Tintenbar**

Ché Bon

RESTAURANT French country dining

**BYO • Catering** Open Wednesday to Saturday from

and Sunday Lunch

The Old Church, Tintenbar 02 6687 8221



# pottsville

# **Cottage on** Coronation

Modern Australian Cuisine Bush Tucker Winners of 2008 BEX Restaurant of the Year Award 12 Coronation Ave Pottsville

Phone: 02 6676 4949 Cottage at

# Cabba **BAR & RESTAURANT**

Marty & Wendy Waters Shop 1/2 35 Tweed Coast Rd Cabarita Beach

Phone 02 6676 3955



# **CATERERS**











# have resurfaced at the Byron Bay Golf Club whose restaurant they have simply named

**NEW CHEF AT THE BEACH** The kitchen at the Byron Beach Cafe is now being manned by head chef Nathaniel Marshall – and is set to present some exciting new changes. Nathaniel, whose background includes stints at Nautilus in Port Douglas, his own restaurant in Sorrento, Victoria and Albert Park in Melbourne, plans to smarten up and condense the menu, so customers can expect more shared plate options along with a series of special themed dinners over the winter months.

## SEMILLON AND SEAFOOD HEAVEN

Semillon and seafood can prove a match made in heaven – and where better to experience such a union than at the 8th annual Hunter Valley Semillon and Seafood Festival? Spanning the weekend of 17 – 19 April, this event will feature over 150 different semillons (including latest releases, museum treasures, sparkling and dessert-style) expertly paired with the freshest seafood. Local restaurants will be serving gourmet dishes, there will be cooking demonstrations and oyster sessions and the opportunity to feast on the freshest local prawns accompanied by regional sourdough breads, olive oils and cheeses. Held in the grounds of Tyrrell's Vineyard, Broke Rd, Pokolbin, and with an entry fee of \$30 per person, this is a festival brimming with masterclasses, luncheons, picnic packages, winemaker hostings, twilight tastings and much more. For further information and tickets visit www.huntersemillonandseafood. com.au or call 02 4991 4533.

www.echo.net.au The Byron Shire Echo March 31, 2009 33 Sport results@echo.net.au

# Byron's McCormack 'king of the kids' at Queensland titles



Three times the bridesmaid and now he's the bride, Tom McCormack from Byron Bay riding number 93, a Yamaha YZ250F, races to the lead and over the finish line at the Queensland Two-Day Enduro Championship held recently near Warwick.

# **SPORTS RESULTS**

### **Brunswick Heads Men**

25/3 S/S Triples: P Solomon, B Congdon, B McClelland; r/up B Collier, F Marks, T Cafarella; R Chapman, J McGuire, D Proudlock. 27/3 S/S Jackpot Pairs: I McRae, N Condon; r/up B/D Wyborn; Jackpot not won. 28/3 club/sel pairs/triples/Pennant trial: B Collier, J Rittway, B Bolland, J Phypers; r/up G Woods, M Hardy, E O'Donnell, D Wyborn; C Jensen, B Howell, D Croft, D Maundrell, 29/3 2 bowl pairs: E Beddoes, P Solomon; r/up T Pollard, J Woods; Louies prize N Condon, J Phypers. C'ship results: Major singles; G Rendell 31 v Caldwell 17; M Petrou 31 v L Wade 29; B Montgomery 31 v G Woods 4; B McClelland 31 v C Marshall 30. Pennants: Div 1 Bruns Heads 50 v O S 68; In House trial Bruns White 53 v Brunswick Black 50.

### **Brunswick Heads Women**

24/3 District Pairs: B Croft, J Towner d D Hay, D Guest; play off on Wed v Cabarita. Social: J Lofts, N Stearman, S Iversen 26 d N Barnes, P Appel, B Boorman 13; M Parsons, E Marks 23 d M Darby, M Caldwell 19.

### **Byron Bay Men**

Sat Triples C'ships: G Schwartz, M Banfield, R Evans by 1 shot (23/22) v P Anderson, P Darby, C Johnson; S Wallace, J Anderson, S Reid (19) d B Daniels, B Lamont, A Harrow (14). Check notice board for dates of play. 26/3 Social: P Lofts, J Brooker; r/up game draw B Macaulay, P Darby v D Aldridge, B Daniels. 28/3: B Macaulay, R Henderson, r/up S Hardwick, S Compton, L Earea. 25/3: R Orth, S Wallace, A Everingham; r/up P Anderson, B Lewis.

# **Byron Bay Women**

24/3 Social: J Meinel, H Roberts, C Reid, K Ouinnell.

### **Lennox Head Men**

28/3 Pennants Rnd 3: No 1's Ballina d Lennox Hd Points 6/0: No 2's Sth Lismore 60 d Lennox Hd 51 Points 5/1, No 5's Ballina d Lennox Hd Points 5/1; No 7's Lennox Hd 70 d Sth Lismore 58 Points 5/1, 24/3 Triples: C Skennar, B McRae, D Gregor (w) 31 d A Grant, P Cawley, T Kidd 7; J Turner, B Lawless, D Cullen (r/up) 29 d H Neill, I Whitehall, D Taylor (snr) 19; D Meaney, G Carter, B Earle 20 d F Allcoat, B Taylor, R Westworth (cons) 16. 25/3 Twilight: J Turner, C Ulrick (w) 12 tied R De Re, D Gregor (w) 12; P

Carter, G Brook (r/up) 15 d B Taylor, B Westworth 9, 27/3 Mixed: N Cotter, B Higgins, B Malcolm (w on ends) 25 d E/T Barr ,J Bowen (cons) 25; J Dudgeon, M Daley (r/up) 19 d S/G Grady 13. 21/3 Social: J Pratten, F Allcoat, B Bowen 26 d G Hayes, T Hickey, G Bowden 9. 30/3 Club Singles C'ships: P Blair 31 d P Carter 14; G Brook 31 d R Reid 26; G Bowen 31 d S Prasad 26; K McGuire 31 d W Saric 30.

# **Lennox Head Women**

25/3 Social: A Meagher, B Knott, F Mc-Carthy, O Stobart 20 d F Patterson/B Orme, R Sparre, B Turner, T Harrington 11; r/up L Quinn, J McRae, M Hannaway 31 d C Lawless, S Skennar, E Barr 24; N Cotter, D Papas, P Brining 24 d N Harwood, R Heffernan, E Steele 18.

### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Men**

25/3 Social: A Pyzer, J Estreich, B Moore 27 d D Henry, M Thorne, A Bartlett 7; T Riches, T Batson, S Brecard 22 d L Boyter, N James, L Henry 20; B Neate, D Ottery, R Philps 19 d M Johnston, G McKenzie, J McKay 15; F Cornale, S Purdie, F Buckley 17 d JC Canabou, P Jones, B Gibson 13; T Trivett, R Day 23 d B Coleman, P McDonald 15. 28/3 Pennant Trial v Ocean Shores at O S: O S No 3 d Mullum No 2; Mullum No 7 d O S No 7.

# **Mullumbimby Ex Services Women**

24/3 Social: M Bertoli, R Mills, B Reglin 18 (Rink W) v K Johnstone, L Estreich, J Kidman 15: C Thorne, R Thompson, G Henry 14 v J Morrow, J Lee, J Beau-

**Ocean Shores Women** 25/3: J Kelly/S Iversen (W on Secret Margin) d B Paine/J Bartlett; K Farrell, A Hauser, L McGowran (R/Up) d M Oliver, S Woolford, G Johnston; M Moodie, E Hill, M Flesser d P Hems, N Russell, N Gartner; C Chidlow/D Grant d L Wright/J Lofts. 27/3 Club C'ship 4s Final: C Timewell, J Lofts, F Crowder, M McConville (also R/Up on Secret Margin) d J Kelly, JM Quirke, L McGowran, M James; T Warr, J Bartlett, P Sullivan (W on Secret Margin) d T Warr, M Farquhar, J Williams; E Hill, L Wright, D Grant d M Moodie, M Hosie, G Johnston.

### BRIDGE

### **Brunswick Valley**

23/3: NS; 1st Gross and 2nd Nett D Gall, J Wright; 2nd Gross A Gray, P Baldwin: 1st Nett C Timewell. C Blacker. EW; 1st Gross and 2nd Nett P Hems, M Downey; 2nd Gross J Selleck, B Simons; 1st Nett R Pedicini, K Westall. 28/3: NS; 1st Gross P Hems,

E Sherry; 2nd Gross and 1st Nett S Easterbrook, B Powell. EW; 1st Gross and Nett P Sullivan, H Lewis; 2nd Gross and Nett D Grant, F Patterson. Visitors welcome, sessions Mon and Sat at Bruns Hds Community Centre, 12.45 pm.

### **Byron Bay**

27/3: North/South; P Hems, E Sherry; r/up R/H Stanfield; B Sundstrom, G Askey. East/West; G Lynn, J Pierce; J Theakstone, J Kable; K Nelmes, P El-

### Ocean Shores

25/3: N/S; 1st gross P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd gross/1st net P Witts/B Simons; 2nd net R Pedicini/M Hosie. E/W; 1st gross J Elliott/L Baldwin; 2nd gross/1st net B Stephens/C Timewell: 2nd net J Gibson/R Heale.

### **DARTS Brunswick Valley**

25/3: Workers 4 v Fumbles 5; Ladies High Score R Redden 76; Ladies High Pea M Collinson 26: Mens High Score P Smith 140; Mens High Peg R Lawrence 90. Workaholics 6 v Off the Board 3; Ladies High Score J Garrett 100; Ladies High Peg C Denholm 32; Mens High Score T Garrett 100: Mens

# High Peg J Larson 47. **Mullumbimby Ladies**

21/3 Stroke: G Parsons 69 c/b; r/up D

Cullen 69. 26/3 Single Stab: Div 1 N Carsburg 45: r/up J Neate 37: F Booth 35; Div 2 A Moser 37; r/up M Davey 34; R Wilson 34. WBC: F Gannell 35. 2/4 Monthly Medal Stroke seeded: 1st Tee (30 to 45); 9am L Walker, W Stenner, J Clarke; 9.06 K Thomson, Brunswick Byron R Wilson, A Moser; 9.12 T Robbins, J Beer, G Poynting; 9.18 G James, B Woolnough, M Davey; 9.24 L Froggett, E Leclere, H Hammond; 9.30 J Ball, F Brooker, G McDonald; 9.36 M Trivett, E Walker, J Hopper. 10th Tee (0 to 29); 9am N Carsburg, G Lynn, S Kosaka; 9.06 J Neate, F Booth, G Mackay; 9.12 M Crichton, M Essery, N Dwyer; 9.18 B Mules, G Redman, R Slogrove. Kitchen M Crichton/K Thomson; Table

# Ocean Shores Men

J Clarke/J Neate.

23/3 Medley Stab: S Kresojevic 40; r/up T Mitchell 37 c/b; C Byron 37; balls to 32. 25/3 S/Stab: R Skillen 38 c/b; r/up D Morgan 38/c/b; G Farguar 38: balls to 34. Hole in One: T Mitchell/M Gartner. 27/3 Blue Marker Challenge: M Hancock 70 nett; Div 1 M Hancock 70 nett; r/ up R Carson 73 nett; Div 2 R Robran

3 J Whitlock 75 nett; r/up B O'Neill 76 nett; balls to 79. 28/3 4BBB Stab: M McPherson/P Montgomery 49 c/b; r/up S Harris/F Williams 49; C Oakshoott/D Harris 48; balls to 38.

### **Ocean Shores Ladies**

Autumn Leaf 2 day Event (Stab): 36 Hole; Div 1 C Chidlow 73 c/b; r/up C Killion 73; Div 2 M Clarke 70; r/up D Copeland 68. Day 1; Div 1 J Maddock 36; r/up R Moller 35 c/b; Div 2 J Jenson 37: r/up K Snook 33: Div 3 M Brady 34; r/up M Byron 33; Day 2; Div 1 V Marsh 37; r/up J Brown 35 c/b; Div S Stephenson 39; r/up J Andrews 34; Div 3; M Firth 34; r/up A Tonkin 33. 26/3 Stab: C Blacker 37; r/up M Clarke 36 c/b; vouchers to 33. 28/3 4BBB Stab Aggregate: L McGowran, M lanson 64; r/up R Moller, I Pinon 61 vouchers to 56 c/b.

Fri 3 Apr

Waratahs D1W, Mullum D1W; 8:25pm Turf D1W Waratahs v Mullum - TBA

Sat 4 Apr

D3M Redbacks v Mullum - Pottsville D3M, Cas\_Black D3M; 1pm BSF4 D2W United v Redbacks - Pottsville D3W. Mullum D3W; 2:25pm BSF4 D3W Pottsville v Mullum - Pottsville D2W, K Rochester;

4/4 Draw: Table Duty Ocean Shores/ Duty Team Ocean Shores; 12.30pm Canteen Groovy Smoothies. Ct 1 Groovy Smoothies v Mighty Minkies; Ct 2 Bunnies v OS 1; Ct 3 OS3 v Dragons; Ct 4 Bangles v Bluebirds; Ct 6 OS 2 v Gummie Bears: Bve Breakers. 1.45pm Canteen Coctails; Ct 1 Brats v Kelly's Coctails/Taveners; Ct 2 Bellas v Bernies Blitz/Bombers; Ct 4 Classics v Boosh Sue H/Sue A; Ct 6 Giants v Mullum Michelle/Narelle. 3.15pm Canteen Kelly's; Ct 1 Coctails v Mudslide Classics/Giants; Ct 2 Taveners v Babes Jodie/Boosh; Ct 4 Bombers v Blitz Classics/Giants: Ct 6 OS v Sue's

# **SQUASH**

1/4 Rnd 14 Cape Byron Med Centre

72 nett; r/up D Woods 73 nett; Div

# **Tweed Border Hockey**

Draw for April 3-4

7pm Turf D2W War\_Wrens v Mullum

1pm Turf D1M Mullum v Waratahs - G Scholes, N Chapman; 3:50pm BSF3

Mullum X2; Duty Team Babes.

### **Brunswick Heads**

Comp: OS Glass v Canty's Surveyors; M Underwood v S Thompson, G Hall v

# **Giants and Devils round one**

Byron Bay dirt bike racer Tom enjoyed the challenge.

him finish as bridesmaid the next corner and it's always dif-

'That's what I love about

racing bikes. You never know

what's going to be around the

ferent. The atmosphere duirng

YZ250F, said the enduro

championship at the weekend

was run in time rally format: about six hours on the motor-

bike and six to eight timed spe-

Next on the calendar for the dedicated Year 10 student are

the 3rd and 4th rounds of the

NSW State Enduro Champion-

ships at Orange (NSW) next

His next Australian Cham-

pionship event will be the 3rd

and 4th rounds of the AORC at

Tom's ultimate goal is to

make the sport he loves his

profession and race at the pin-

nacle of off-road competition

For more information about

the event or to follow Tom's

progress visit: www.dirtbike-

in the United States.

promotions.com.au.

Blayney on May 16 and 17.

cial test phases each day.

weekend.

the event was great as well. Tom, who rides a Yamaha

McCormack finally snared a

state enduro championship at

the weekend after bad luck saw

The 16 year old who was

born in Queensland and races

in the QLD, NSW and national off-road motorcycle events,

was the fastest of the Juniors at

the Yamaha Queensland Two-

Day Enduro Championship at the weekend, near Warwick.

Tom is one of the future stars

of the growing sport, he finished second in the opening

rounds earlier this month and

aims to win Junior Outright

in the Yamaha Australian Off-

Road Championship (AORC). 'It was good to finally win

a championship,' said Tom.

'I've had bike problems the last

three years, last year I fried my

clutch and had to push my bike

Tom says the competition

was pretty good during the

weekend and the conditions were really tough. Even though

it was very rocky and technical

in parts of the trail Tom really

through the last special test.'

last three years in a row.



The Devils beat the Ghosts in the 2008 final and Mullum take on the Ghosts in round one. Photo Tree Faerie.

Owing to the Easter holiday period, there have been some changes made to the dates of the opening round of this year's local rugby league season.

The Mullumbimby Giants will play thier first game against the Grafton Ghosts at home on the Les Donelly field

C Pearce, A Li v J Gribble, N Dunn v C

Johnston, S Truesdale v A Booth. Bruns

Pharmacy v Bruns Smash Repairs: C

Littlewood v G Elliott, L Clarke v W Fer-

rier, R James v R King, J Heers v J Smith,

Walsh v P Hill, D Runciman v S moon, J

Nicolson v Kijay, B Doran v P McQueen.

OS Bakery Bye. Semi Finals next week,

all teams play, new comp 22/4, 6685

1794. 6/4 Rnd 9 Byron Health Foods

Comp: Div 1; 5pm B Trivett v D Bird,

L Powell v C Littlewood, G Davis v M

Underwood. Div 2; 5pm L Clarke v R

King, C Walsh v R Hughes, L Tomasella

v C Pearce, M Cassidy v J Gribble, A Li

v T Dryden. Div 3; 5pm R Draper v C

Johnston, J Heers v J Nicolson; 6pm S

Moon v D Runciman, W Mahera Bye.

Div 4; 5pm M Hazelwood Ross v T

Ashworth, S Truesdale v Jeff Heers, F

King v D Williams, D Fisher v B Doran,

26/3: Singles; P Saro (-6); r/up C Stry-

bos (-8); M Smith (-9). Doubles final:

P McQueen Bye.

**TABLE TENNIS** 

Mullumbimby

on Sunday April 5.

The Byron Bay Red Devils will play away the first weekend of their draw at Grafton when they take on the Rhinos two weeks later on April 19.

All here at *The Echo* wish the boys good luck in round one of the group one season.

C Strybos/M Smith 2-1 d P Saro/B Cawthorne.

Mullumbimby

23/3 Women: DIV 1: Diamonds 30 d F King v D Fisher. Bruns Blinds v Byron Emeralds 23, Opals 29 d Pearls 24; Bay Trophies: G Davis v C Ashworth, C DIV 2: 7inc 37 d Silver 31, Bronze 37 d Gold 24. 24/3 Men: Princes 55 d Wilsons 26, Heads 52 d Babolats 38. 26/3 Mixed: Billinudgel 9 d Brunswick 3, Burringbar 9 d Ocean Shores 3,Mullumbimby 8 d New Brighton 4. Sat Social: from 11/4 new starting time 1.30pm. Enquiries Greg on mob: 0427 788 773.

# **VOLLEYBALL**

### **Brunswick Heads**

31/3 Rnd 12 JV Towing Comp: 6pm Hit and Run v No Mercy, Lounge Lizards v Brewers, Duty Ballistic, 7pm Ballistic v Mixed Chickens, Flash Bye, Duty Brewers. 2/4 Rnd 14 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Tripods v Kaos.com, Cosmic Kittens v Volleys, Barefoot Bandits v Go Go Girls, Duty Snickers. 7pm X Factor v Snickers, Something Else v Red Frogs, Fusion v Chilli Twist, Duty Volleys.

Sport sport@echo.net.au

# Mullum pool's mermaid



Jen Wilson at the Mullum pool with her Noosa trophy, spends a lot of time in the water and can usually be found swimming, surfing or watching the pool as a lifeguard. Photo tree Faerie.

with her students, she is walking across it on her surfboard.

Jen, who has been a swim teacher and lifeguard at the the Open Amateur Women's a fantastic event.'

When AUSTSWIM teacher has been surfing for 10 years. a 13.30 score, and though she Jen Wilson is not in the water She rides both a long and a loves to compete, she is curshort board enjoyed her first foray into and competition outside the Byron Shire.

'The conditions were perfect Mullumbimby pool for the last for the whole comp,' said Jen. 5 years, recently competed in 'It was great my first time out the Noosa Festival of Surfing of the area, there were people where she came equal third in from all over the world – it was

Jen surfed a heat, a semi and Jen lives at Broken Head and then in the final won third with

rently studying for a Diploma of Children's Services so she is locked into focussing on that for the next two years.

Jen teaches private swimming lessons in between study, but always makes time for the surf. 'I love being in the water. It's like a meditation. On a day when everything else might feel like crap, surfing is great.'

# A day in the Knight of Byron



Ocean Shores in the recent inter school round one.

sweep in the first round of the Centre on April 23. 2009 Northern Rivers Inter-Primary and Secondary team competitions.

Year 6 student Avalon Harris-Pepper won the individual primary section with Yanis Newman-Pashe from year 4 coming second in the division.

The competition was a good warmup for the upcoming Comp which will held at the Junior rating list.

Shearwater scored a clean Brunswick Heads Community

The Knight of Byron is an schools Chess Competition annual one day chess comperecently, winning both the tition for chess players of all standards from 5-18yrs. The play format consists of 7-8 rounds using the Swiss Perfect computer program.

All competitors play every round as it is not a knockout competition. Clocks may be used on some boards.

Results of the event will be Knight of Byron Junior Chess forwarded for the Queensland

Prizes on the day include trophies, medals, books, and/or chess equipment in age group divisions plus random and encouragement prizes. The entry fee for the event is \$15 and numbers are limited so please register by e-mail or phone. Registration starts at 9am for the 9.30am competition. Prize giving is at 2.30pm.

Entry fee can be paid on the day. For registration or other enquiries phone the Brunswick Heads Community Centre on 6684 6281.

# Crankin' what's happening surfside

# Byron Bay Boardriders

The BBB had a great turn out this weekend with the waves pumping and the rain holding off for most of the day, all divisions except micro fleas, were run over the day.

The Open's were moved to The Wreck where some serious tube riding was witnessed with the likes of Danny Wills and Craig Warton blowing up with 10 point rides being scored almost every heat.

Results for the event were: Fleas: 1st Jacob Ogden, 2nd Cory Flannagan, 3rd Kian Shahar, 4th Kimeoh Cundith. Womens: 1st Kirsten Ogden, 2nd Bianca Cahill, 3rd Sally Miller, 4th Emma Williams, 5th Maddie King. Cadets: 1st Tai Naughton, 2nd Mackie Walker, 3rd Tommy Boucat, 4th Jordy Condon. Juniors: 1st Peter Jongenson, 2nd Wes Bannister, 3rd Curtis Senior, 4th Gene Cundith. Seniors: 1st Lee Miller, 2nd Loyd Lawton, 3rd Damian Murphy, 4th Adam Wesell. Masters: 1st Scotty Allen, 2nd Paul Sullivan, 3rd Hammo, 4th Eric, 5th Freddo, 6th Kraka. Opens: 1st Danny Wills, 2nd Bryce Cameron, 3rd Dominic Sullivan, 4th Torren Martyn.

The Boardriders would like to remind everyone to get their entries in for the Ben King Memorial Easter Classic to remind members that there is a meeting for committee members at the Suffolk Tavern this Thursday at 7.30pm.

# Danny Wills Tribute

On April 18, all fellow surfers and friends are invited to the Great Northern Hotel Backroom in Byron Bay to help celebrate the end of a great professional surfing career for Byron Bay's Danny Wills.

Danny is wellknown and respected for his ability in the water and the type of person

After 12 years on the World Professional Tour competing with some of the best surfers the world has ever seen, Danny has decided his time has come and announced his retirement from the tour.

In association with the Byron Bay Boardriders Danny would like to invite everybody to come along at 6.30pm for what will be a fun night.

Entertainment is by the Solid Gold DJ and food will be supplied. MC for the night is stand-up comedian and ABC Radio's Bruce McKenzie.

This will be a night not to be missed with a dress theme for the night being 'Byron Bathurst

There will be lucky door prizes for best dressed male and female on the night. Tickets are \$25 for adults and \$10 for children (accompanied by an adult) and are available from the Great Northern Ho-

Jonson Street Byron Bay, All Above Board in Lennox Head, contact Jenny King on 0414 858 132 or Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672 for further information. Make sure you don't miss it, tickets are selling fast!

# **Easter Surfing Classic**

Byron Bay is set to explode this Easter and not on land! The 34th annual Ben King Memorial Easter Surfing Classic will hit the water over three days the from Apri 10-12. Competition is set to be red hot in what is Australia's longest running amateur surfing event.

The open men division sponsored by the Hotel Great Northern and Corona will be highly contested with \$2,000 in cash up for grabs a new board plus stacks of great prizes.

Danny Wills will be looking to claim his 2nd Easter Classic title with other in-form competitors ready to put their names next to some of the greats that have previously won the event.

Junior boys will also battle it out for \$500 cash and a new board plus loads of other prizes. Other divisions in the event will include U13 fleas girls, U13 fleas boys, U16 cadet girls, U16 cadet boys, U19 junior girls, U19 junior boys, open women, open men, O30 seniors, O40 masters, O50's legends plus an invitational event which will be fought out on pre-1970 single fin surfboards.

Across all divisions there will be outstanding prizes with a brand new board for almost every division and random cash prizes in the younger divisions.

This year is guaranteed to be a great event and with entries already flooding in make sure you don't miss out. Pick up your entry from event sponsor Quiksilver or contact Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672 for further questions or to have the entry form emailed to you.

# Surfer's Survey

Surfing has the image of a healthy outdoor sport, but over time the toll on surfers' bodies can be high and a new national survey aims to identify the injuries experienced by surfers as the first step to making the sport kinder on surfing bodies.

Margaret Plag, a Masters student in the University of Western Sydney School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, will survey 150 surfers to determine the incidence, severity and outcomes of acute and chronic injuries from surfing.

Participants in the survey, the most detailed surfing injury study to be conducted in Australia, will complete a retrospective questionnaire abouttheir surfing habits and health over the last 12 months.

'Most surfers don't know how to safely exercise and

tel in Byron Bay, Quiksilver in prepare their bodies for their sport. In fact, many probably just go surfing. There's a greatphysical and emotional satisfaction from surfing, but long term it's also potentially very damaging to your body, says Ms Plag, who has been a keen surfer for five years.

Ms Plag's study will focus on identifying the most common chronic injuries as a critical first step to devising ways for surfers to avoid long term damage.

Those interested in participating in the study with three or more years surfing experience and aged 18 to 50 years should contact 0404 011 681 or email: 97406251@student. uws.edu.au.

Once recruited to the trial the survey can be completed online or via hardcopy in the

# **MONTHLY MARKETS**

1st	SAT	Bruns Heads	6684	4437	
1st	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777	
1st	SUN	Byron Bay	6680	9703	
1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333	
2nd	SUN	The Channon	6688	6433	
2nd	SUN	Lennox Head	6687	0535	
2nd	SUN	Alstonville	6628	1568	
3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684	3370	
3rd	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777	
3rd	SUN	Uki	6679	9026	
3rd	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000	
3rd	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333	
3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687	4328	
4th	SUN	Bangalow	6687	1911	
5th	SUN	Lennox Head	6687	0535	
5th	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000	
SATURDAYS					
Byron Artisan Market 6-10pm 6685 7777					

### **FARMERS MARKETS**

Each TUE New Brighton Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

# Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents Phone: 6685 8085

# TIDE TIMES

### PHASES OF THE MOON 3rd Apr 10th Apr 17th Apr 25th Apr WED High 12.51 am 1.7 Sunrise 1st 1.40 pm 1.2 Sunset 7.45 am 0.4 Moonrise 12.33 am 7.09 pm 0.6 Moonset High 1.53 am 1.7 Sunrise 2.57 pm 1.1 Sunset 8.58 am 0.4 Moonris 8.22 pm 0.6 Moonset High 3.04 am 1.6 Sunrise 4.18 pm 1.1 Sunset Low 10.14 am 0.4 Moonrise 2.24 an High 4.20 am 1.6 Sunrise 5.27 pm 1.2 **Sunset** 11.21 am 0.4 11.00 pm 0.5 **Moonset SUN High** 4.27 am 1.6 **Sunrise** 1.02 am 5.23 pm 1.3 Sunset 6.39 pm Low 11.15 am 0.3 Moonrise 11.07 pm 0.5 Moonset 2.09 am MON High 5.26 am 1.6 Sunrise 6th 6.24 pm 1.4 Sunset 6.58 am 4.24 pm 3.14 am Low 12.02 pm 0.2 Moonrise TUE High 6.18 am 1.6 Sunrise 6.59 am

12.44 pm 0.2 **Moonset** 4.17 am Eastern Daylight Saving Time. Heights in metres Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce
Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel,
Aarshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 mir

6.56 pm 1.5 Sunset Low 12.06 am 0.4 Moonrise

6.37 pm 4.57 pm



corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets Largest range of Surf Hire

The Byron Shire Echo March 31, 2009 35 www.echo.net.au

### SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYME

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Fri** LINE ADS: \$70 for 3 months or \$260 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid ACCOUNTS &D BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

# **HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION**

### **ARCHITECTS ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING** 66856236 FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au... .66856984

**GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS** Reg. 3606 Green Architecture. .66847310 JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture Eco-housing, Reg. 7647 www.iosedoarchitect.com. ..66809188 or 0424 062096

SPACE STUDIO Building designers, interior designers and project managers.

New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. www.spacestudio.com.au

architects zaher architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088 🕏

0405 777417



### **BUILDING TRADES**

ALL GVPROCK & PLASTERING small jobs ok 20 years experience

ALL GYPROCK & PLASTERING small jobs ok. 20 years experience
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C0410 326052
<b>BRICK &amp; BLOCKLAYING</b> Hutton & Garrelt. All projects. Lic 129723C <b>66872138</b> or <b>0415 934793</b>
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C0413 647828
<b>BRICKLAYER</b> Lic 164155CPhone Gary <b>0437 135483</b> or <b>66849102</b>
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE66801718
BUILDER - THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C0432 381880
BUILDER + ALL TRADES STUART DICKIE Renos, extensions, etc. Lic 139438C66804622 or 0421 707727
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER</b> Lic 194188C Dave <b>66809782</b> or <b>0412 171616</b>
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART</b> Lic 14815C. Mullum — SGB <b>66805639</b> or <b>0418 989928</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205 66801683
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER</b> Lic 194188C Dave <b>66809782</b> or <b>0412 171616</b>
<b>CARPENTER</b> Big or small, I do it all! Lic 174242CChris Walker <b>66805873</b> or <b>0401 753619</b>
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul. 66805722
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C66858559 or 0404 147100
CONCRETING — Steve Baker Lic 143161C
CONCRETING, PRESSURE CLEANING & RESEALING Dave 66877744 or 0427 683334
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL66834008 or 0407 728998
$\textbf{HUTTON \& GARRETT} \ Brick + Block \ Laying. \ Large \ or \ small \ projects. \ Lic \ 129723 \ C. \textbf{66872138} \ or \ \textbf{0415} \ \textbf{934793} \ declared \ and \ an all \ projects.$
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C0415 755337
GREEN ARK BUILDING COMPANY Lic 206256C66847310 or 0421 575299
<b>GYPROCK PLASTERING</b> Lic R63900. Free quotesDave <b>0413 319391</b> or Trevor <b>0407 049600</b>
$\textbf{MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER} \ Lic \ 37525. \ Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes,$
$gy procking \& plastering, painting \& general \ repairs. \ Available \ now \ \textbf{0410 647627} \ or \ \textbf{66854524} \ details \ detai$
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001 or 0419 902002
<b>ROOF TILING REPAIRS</b> Free quotes. Lic R93379 Mark <b>66802352</b> or <b>0412 784265</b>
SHEDBUILDER Domestic, farm, commercial, shed homes, patios & decks. Lic 824926. 0422 659493
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl66804103
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes. Lic 179306C0409 847653 or 66801168
$\textbf{WATER PROOFING} \ \text{Bathrooms, decks, retaining walls, etc.} \ \text{Lic 106793C.} \ \text{Graeme White 0408 686724}$
WHEN QUALITY COUNTS Floor & wall tiler. HIA member. Lic 210665CJake 0403 555153
WROUGHT IRON & STEEL columns, steps, balustrading, site-welding Bron Forge 66845396

# **BYRON STONE & TIMBER CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN**

Call Mark 0419 982 553 www.markmyers.com.au **OUR ONLY LIMITATION IS YOUR IMAGINATION** 



Lic. 195861C

# Cape Byron Carpentry

Solid Timber Bench Tops



# carpenter

decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

# CARPENTER

- Repairs
- Maintenance

Phil and Linda Guy

**Domestic & Commercial** 

House Remodelling Decks

Pergolas

Ceramic Floor Tiling

The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable

balustrading • Sanding • Oil applications • Maintenance

Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au

0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6685 9926

FREE ROOF INSULATION Take advantage of the \$1600 government rebate

Call EASY LIFE INSULATION for an obligation free quote

0401 862 838

engineer

civil&structural

certification, design, inspection

0410 586 760 / 6687 6980

**BUILDER / CARPENTER** 

Licensed builder - 30yrs experience, all types

of construction, degree in sculpture and design.

ROB DREYER 0418 489 017 BLN R77922

STONE MASONRY

ILDER

Matthew Oliver

Call 0414 549 586

Paving & tiling

•Landscape & design

0410 385 796

.. John Maddock **66804557** or **0403 023131** 

Email: mattbuilder@gmail.cor

Specialising in custom timber verandahs, extensions, renovations & property maintenance. Free quote and initial consultation

> phone: 0417 405 209 www.nehemiahfletcher.com

Contractors Lic No: 201065C

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

- Cheyne Hampson **•0428 842 375**
- ■Lic # 174648c

Lic No. 55115C

### **DRAFTING & DESIGN** 3D Modelling & Visualisation No job too small

Architectural Photo Montage



02 6687 7808 www.CadenceCreations.com

### **ELECTRICIANS**

<b>ALL ELECTRICAL WORK</b> Including solar and metering. Lic EC31722	Syd <b>0400 629577</b>
AMOS ELECTRICAL Byron to Ballina. Lic 156995C	Michael <b>0408 071004</b>
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C	<b>0439 624945</b> or <b>66804173</b>
<b>CURTIS ELECTRICAL</b> 24 hour service — all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427 402399
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	. <b>0427 611832</b> or <b>66855422</b>
HAMISH CULPITT Electrician. Lic 191659C	0424 270985
HILUX ELECTRICAL Domestic, commercial, installation, maintenance	e. Lic 188376C <b>0418 159158</b>
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673	0429 802355
SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427 402399

Reliable and Punctual

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399 Solar power specialist



Tim Howes -Ph: 0401099163

All hours - All areas - All electrical



- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak • LED lighting sales Lic NSW

& installations



Electrical contracting Installations and service Michael Pattison Lic 137590

88593C

0412 064 784

# BYRON ELECTRICAL

# **COUGHRAN ELECTRICA**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

 Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable



domestic applications

NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable...

Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

# **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

# **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions... ..Bob Acton **0407 787993** 

**CARPET LAYING** 

PREFERENCE SERVICES

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN davelawrence@exemail.com.au 0427 855902 or 66857713 DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans......0419 880048 or 66858114

**EXPANDESIGN** Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au...... 66847180 GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au .. Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

beyond



WE

BUILD

RENOVATE

Carpentry & joinery

Custom renovations

**NEW. USED & REPAIRS** 

Phone or text Arron

www.beyondbuilding.com Modern Eco Building Designers



# **ELECTRICAL RENOVATION SPECIALISTS**

Trouble getting a tradesman to do the job you want? We have 30 years experience in solving tricky problems. Renovations, demolitions, solar garden lighting and advice. Builders enquiries welcome, LIC 98590C

**STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL SERVICES** P/L POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS - 6684 4514 - 22A Tincongan St Mullum

# **FENCING**

ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens..... BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing .......0417 491136

**FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING** 

BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

**36** March 31, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo



## Floorsanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality guaranteed call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008

www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

#### **FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**

**STEPHEN THURSTON** Antique restoration, furniture commissions

#### **GATES**

ALL STEEL GATES Automatic sliding gate specialist, free quotes .....0414 648324 or 0404 281028

#### **GLAZIERS**

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C.

## **GUTTERING**

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning

0408 628130 SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured .. .0405 922839 or 66850125

#### **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

Installing Aluminium, Stainless Steel and Polyethylene mesh.

**SPOTLESS GUTTERS - 0405 922 839** or a/h (02) 6685 0125

## STUART'S GUTTER GUARD INSTALLATION & CLEANING

• Full range of products to suit your needs and budget Locally owned and operated

Phone for quote **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750** 

#### **INTERIOR DESIGN**

.0411 888416 or 66807606 KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com..... SPACE STUDIO Interior designers and project managers. www.spacestudio.com.au ...... 66809921

KATE PLATT INTERIOR DESIGN RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL KITCHEN BATHROOM AND OFFICE DESIGN FURNITURE PACKAGES UNIT FITOUTS PROJECT MANAGEMENT FURNISHING FABRICS CUSTOM MADE LOUNGES CURTAINS AND BLINDS HOMEWARES WWW.KATEPLATT.COM KATE@KATEPLATT.COM 1/81 CENTENNIAL CCT BYRON BAY 02 6680 7606...

#### LIGHTING

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists** Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

## PAINTING

AD PAINTING by John Hand Lic 13246C. ..0413 185399 or 66841249 ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar, Lic 189144C ....... ..0438 784226 or 66809281 BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality at a fair price. Lic 87771C..... CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES..... ...Mark Ward **0409 421169** or **66853780 DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818....



## AAA Prestige PAINTING

Affordable quality • Attention to detail Workmanship guaranteed solver 30 years experience Approved by Solver Paints

Lic# 199322C phone Sam 0421 538 567



- Domestic & Commercial Servicing all areas
- ullet Workmanship guaranteed ullet Attention to detail  $\bullet$

**6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** www.allwayspainting.com

## B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

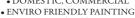
ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

### YVES DE WILDE

**QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES** FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF

AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE • DOMESTIC, COMMERCIAL



PH 6680 7573 MOB 0415 952 494

-77741887. Lic 114372C

Antonio Specialising in non-toxic:



www.ecoapplications.com.au

**0421 724 255** • Texture coatings

Interior & exterior

Water blasting

Roof restoration • Over 20 years experience

InsuredLic No 182978C

## FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6684 3542 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux** 

gary I. gaylard

Accredited

6684 6356 • 0403 739 504

painting & decorating

gary@gjgpainting.com.au • www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C



Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

## $\mathsf{T}\,\&\,\mathsf{J}\,\mathsf{Paintinc}$

INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL

Tony Harmer - Tweed 0409 822 724

Lic. No. 1144791

Jeremy Delaney – Byron 0421 490 206

**DOMESTIC** 

**FREE QUOTES** 

**FULLY INSURED** 

#### **PLASTERING**



## PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

**DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL** 

C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C • Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting

Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660

#### **PLUMBERS**

A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.......0438 668025 BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221... **BRETT SEKAC PLUMBING** Maintenence & renovation specialist. Lic 167049C......**0410 620472 DART PLUMBING** Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C.... ..0421 334515 I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C ... ..0412 916140 MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121...... .66877645 or 0418 210802 PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616.. .66878191 or 0400 726610



## Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service
- 6684 7776 or Competitive rates Free quotes
- · Gas fitting work
- 0429 635 378 Plumbing, roofing & drainage Lic 165363C





All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local or 66851956



## Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing • Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

**NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?** Chay 6680 5081

AVAILABLE 24/7 - BYRON TO BORDER



0407944317

## Green Earth PLUMBING

Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



## INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -Solutions to <u>ALL</u> your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

## PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE QUOTES** 

Call Ben Campbell

0408 626 343

#### **SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

## Trine Solutions SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS Sustainable environmental outcomes **Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing**

#### **SWIMMING POOLS**

6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C..............66843489 or 0419 479921

## ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

 All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing



73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

## Mullumbimby Pools Shop Water testing - Service & quality products - Problem solving

Repairs to pumps & chlorinators – Construction Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839** Lic. 39126

## **HOUSEHOLD SERVICES**

## **ANTENNA & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed. .0401 190960 BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked ... 66851778 ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation .. .0429 994516 or 66845525

## **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173** All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

## Antennas Installed • Reception problems • New sockets • Video/ DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au





## DIGITAL ANTENNAS

- Antenna installation / repairs
- Digital set top box install New TV points / phone
- Licensed electrician Lic 133082C 6685 6562 / 0432 289 705

JP ELECTRICAL

• New Antennas • Reception Problems • Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall **Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters** • Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians

Call for your locally owned operator

www.jimsantennas.com.au



RELIABLE &

FRIENDLY

SERVICE

The Byron Shire Echo March 31, 2009 37 www.echo.net.au

#### **CLEANING** ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ... .0429 853767 ALOHA WINDOW CLEANING Phone John... .0411 842117 AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING .66807721 or 0429 726999 QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING ..... ...Julie **0410 799686** SCOTSMAN WITH A SQUEEGEE The window washing man......... WINDOW / PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes...... Steve 0421 797210



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 0413 100 866



## **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes Phone Stuart (owner/operator) **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750** 

## **BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes Call Simon **0413 034 725** 



#### **BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING **FREE QUOTES**

k window chemicals, minimal water use clean \$200



## Clean & Green

One step closer to nature **HOME OR OFFICE CLEANING** 0401 906 879 / 0401 799 140



"Always Waterwise"

#### **Professional Window Cleaning**

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

 ${f C}$ ompulsive  ${f A}$ bout  ${f C}$ leaning Professional Pristine & Polite cleaning services
Regular cleans Spring cleans One-off cleans
CHEMICAL Pre-sale Bond cleans Home detailing

0488 063 828

#### Green Rocket Cleaners



CLEANING

 Eco cleaning
 Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals

All equipment supplied

call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431

greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

## Nature in Mind **ECO CLEANING**

Holiday Rentals • Domestic Commercial - Hotels, Offices, **Medical Centres, Shops & Schools** 

Allergen free Fully insured Security cleared High Grade Eco Products Environmentally responsible Covering the Byron Shire

p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

### **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ... .0408 851633 or 66842952 N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 years exp. TV, video, audio repairs.... Call Nestor 0410 532528 or 66843622

## & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

## **BYRON ELECTRONICS**

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

#### **APPLIANCE REPAIRS - BYRON SHIRE**

VACUUMS - BLENDERS - HEATERS - COFFEE MACHINES Warranty Agents - Service Repairs - Phone order spare parts Domestic & Commercial - HOT WATER & STOVE REPAIRS/SPARES

## **POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS**

22A Tincongan St Mullumbimby ph 6684 4514

#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping... AARON SMITH AFFORDABLE LAWNMOWING & RUBBISH REMOVAL .66854278 or 0407 960887 ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal .......... ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael ..0424 946226 or 66855202 BLADES OF GLORY, Lawn mowing etc..... FOUR LEAF MOWING SERVICES Rubbish removal, pressure cleaning... Luke 0407 981636 or 66854339 GARDEN DESIGN Richard Maguire...... GARDEN WARRIOR PASSIONATE LAWN & GARDEN CARE. ......Paul 0431 331810 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Garden restorations, tree removal, ride-on. Lic 212479C ...0415 755337 GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable... Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 LAWN MOWING + YARD MAINTENANCE Odd jobs......Mark 0437 343348 or 66843426 MR MOULD Cleans pavers like new, ideal prep for decks & timbers .......Nathan 0419 170573 Northern Rivers Mowing & Garden Maintenance .......66337173 or 0427 331255 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ......0405 620261

## **Acreage Mowing**

Faster & neater than slashing **Phone Brett** 

0427 966 937

## ACREAGE MOWING

Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting

Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured **0422 798 013** or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

## ACREAGE MOWING

 Faster than slashing 6ft cut 31HP zero turn

6687 4016 0402 863 207





## Byron Shire Property Services

• Gardening • Food Gardens • Landscaping Bush Regeneration • Horticulturalists 0400 804 270 www.byronshirepropertyservices.com.au

# Clear Cuts

#### Garden & Property Maintenance

☐ Mowing/ ride-on ☐ Brush cutting ☐ Landscaping ☐ Garden restoration ☐ Mulching ☐ Weed control

Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured. ABN 89078981980 Sam Plummer **0422 141 798** 

FAR North Coast **Garden & Property Maintenance** 

lawn mowing

hedge trimming

rubbish removal

mulching

weeding

pruning

**PROFESSIONAL** HONEST RELIABLE Nick 6680 8065 or 0412 263 069

(ride-on) Garden & renovations Rubbish removal • Gutter cleaning Small tree lopping
 Pressure cleaning

Lawn Mowing

greenculture loca · reliable

Call George for a free quote 0448 990 212

www.greenculture.com.au



## **GREEN FORC**

Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal

CONTACT PHIL 0438 268 113

## HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING

Fast and reliable service. Fully insured. Ben 0402 600 326 / 6684 9491

## **Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARMCARE** 

66842022

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm **Maintenance** 

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket Post & Rail Fences

• Fencing • Slashing

Stockyard Building

All areas – no job too small

#### **GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL	66801575
FEDERAL ELGAS	66212743 or 66884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No I 11487	66842171

#### **HANDYPERSONS**

w <b>0417 680225</b>
or <b>0439 495 247</b>
0422 417295
on <b>0411 899221</b>
ni <b>0421 347320</b>
or <b>0418 600576</b>
el <b>0447 452608</b>
66805456
or <b>0413 721410</b>
66840227
or <b>0405 325569</b>
66844960
66763816

## **CLEANING & MAINTENANCE**

All external cleaning including windows

- All building maintenance New decks & peraolas
- Qualified carpenter Lic R52590 Pensioner discount

6687 6530 / 0420 982 727

## PROPER JOB BOB

For all your local handyman services Prompt service. Free quotes. All areas. No Job too small. 0424 982 935

#### HIRE

BYRON MINI BUS HIRE & CHARTER Great for theme parks, shopping trips, etc......0439 865544 BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE.....www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483 ....www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs.......66846789

## DOVEDALE FARM HIRE: WET OR DRY



www.echo.net.au

## **HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**



**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS** 6680 4353 **SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL** 

## Byron shade solutions 0421 255 731 creative shade solutions to suit individual requirements

shade sails - waterproof structures - umbrellas

patios - pools - decks - carports - outdoor areas



**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on: - Screens

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security

Awnings & Patios
 Vertical drapes

#### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator. .0402 716857 BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire ... ... Matt 0427 172684 BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs... .0404 988222 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337 LANDSCAPE DESIGN Richard Maguire .... .0409 927790 WOLLUMBIN LANDSCAPES PTY LTD Lic 177725C ...... . Kurt **0400 378883** 

#### A COASTAL EXCAVATION

• 1.5t, 6t &12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers

• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
 House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

## DOVEDALE FARM

P. 6688 4266 M. 0407 176 086

- - DUMP TRUCK 4 TON

## **EARTHMOVING**

Mark Stibbard

• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat • Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
• Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
• Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905



Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork
 irrigation • retaining walls
 turf areas • water features and all aspects of

paving and landscaping.

paving&landscaping

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

## EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT

Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285 Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

## LANDSCAPE PROJECTS

ALL ASPECTS OF LANDSCAPING

• Paving • Retaining walls • Stone work • Turfing • Garden design & construction • Decks & pergolas Call Josh **0410 483 553** Lic 110920C

20 years experience. Trenching. Pipelaying. Drainage. Construction. Dams. Backhoe 4WD 8 tonne. 7m extender hoe. 4 in 1 removable bucket with forks.

Kelvin Daly ph 6680 4705 Based in Billinudgel

seabass

## Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



landscape supplies

Sand • Soils • Gravels

 Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course) 6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

**PEST CONTROL** 

- Safe Natural
- Effective
- Guaranteed



## Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with

no hidden extras on my quote'

Lic. No. 007281

SENIODS CADD

Call Danny 6676 2056 or 0409 556 492 welcome here **TERMITE & PEST CONTROL SPECIALISTS** Your Satisfaction Is Our Business

FREECALL 1800 991 322

#### **REMOVALISTS**

FURNITURE REMOVALS - LIZZY'S FURNITURE SECONDHAND. James 66223533 or 0414 714111

**ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT** 6687 6445 / 0409 917 646



### **BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

## Based in Byron - GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!

0432 334 200

 No weekend surcharge Friendly staff



- Free boxes & tape conditions apply
- Storage available

#### LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

Office - Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile - Gordon: 0420 505 395 Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30



Wheel Do It Wheel Move It 4x4 Truck - 7 days HOURLY RATES & QUOTES Anthony 0414 842 149



 Pick-ups & Deliveries
 Tip Runs Mini Moves ● 7 Days a week Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

## **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled. .Mark **0421 932945** ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal .0408 628130 0417 458149 or 66871544 BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m<sup>2</sup>, 4m<sup>2</sup>, 6m<sup>2</sup> bins GET RID OF IT! Rubbish, recycling, green waste. .Richard 0422 407997 OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists .. Jim **0421 161564** 

## **COASTAL SKIPS** & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755



#### **SECURITY SERVICES**

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS** Shirewide..

66771550 or 0412 144679

#### **SEWING & MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICES**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service..... ALTERATIONS, DRESSMAKING, COSTUMING 1/29 Brigantine St, Byron A&I Estate..... 66855465

TREE SERVICES

### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



 Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

#### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery ... BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings... .66853745 or 0403 713303

#### WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc. Quality guaranteed.... ..Richard 0412 158478 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING Serving the Shire since 2000 ....

## **BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

#### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
BAIL, MARTIN Accountant, BAS services, MYOB, NFP accounting	0428 290045
$\textbf{BIZWIZZ} \ Professional \ \& \ mobile-MYOB \ \& \ Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au$	0400 758192
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Annette Stanton	0419 627506
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander	66857721
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES Bangalow	66872960



for all bookkeeping, consulting & coaching 0400 758 192 www.bizwizz.com.au BUSINESS MADE EASY

#### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548



#### **Complete Accounting Essentials**

bookkeeping, taxation, payroll, system setup, training & support, myob partner

www.completeaccounting.com.au





## Telephone: 6687 1815

E: office@kysama.com.au MYOB

Bookkeeping System Development Payroll & Superannuation Training

BAS Reporting Accounts Set Up

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

APPLE CERTIFIED MAC TECHNICIAN 10 years experience fixing macs. Avail. 7 days .... 66842583 LUKE'S MOBILE PC troubleshooting & repairs. .66803263 or 0431 970526



Tuition • 7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 New • Used •

#### APPLE TECHNICIANS



Tuition & Support Internet & wireless iPod Accessories Ink Cartridges

6680-9166

Computer Services continued on next page

www.echo.net.au The Byron Shire Echo March 31, 2009 **39** 

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES (continued)**

#### David Lawson Computer Services

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales

Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955

• email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

Have you lost important files? DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

0419 146618

We can recover from : hard disks • USB flash of CDs/DVDs • digital carr

•MOBILE SERVICE •URGENT

•WIRELESS SPECIALIST

0418 767 774

<u> 0</u>2 66 848 018 Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

## **C**Apple Computers@Lightforce

Apple Authorised Sales and Service Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service

A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

#### **ADSL** 56k Dialup

**Broadband** \$24.95/mth56k | \$9.95/mth

from

Webhosting from \$12/mth

Telephone/ broadband bundles available

www.australis.net

Maintenance, Upgrades, Tuition, Repairs, Used Macs for Sale Apple Certified. Tech ID AUS 072HU

0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 saulmordaunt@mac.com

## The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 8 years

I'll come to you! Call Tom on 6685 5504 0418 408 869



Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates,

I can come to your home! Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/ trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/ Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

0432 953 961 or 6684 4335



AFFORDABLE & RELIABLE Sales, service & repairs / Laptop & PC specialist

*Sunrise computers* 

1 Centennial Circuit 1 Centennial Circuit
Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 8922

SEDA Computer Services

Experienced, Reliable, Friendly PC Tech For Home and small Business.

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networking / Internet Connection Tuition / Websites / Digital Graphics / House Calls / Urgent Calls

0405929371

Before you smash your computer ... Contact Dina the "WiseDay" 0266805456, 0405929371, didily@gmail.com

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES** 

## Inkjets & Lasers INKONTHERUN M. Reliti Upua Vuk Cartilages! Refill or replace

We Come To You!

We only sell quality! All work guaranteed

No Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com

## THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



**BUSINESS** 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 15 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES** 

### **PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART**

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop	66856236
ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction	66856236
ACCURATE EXPRESSIONS Print & web design, email marketing, business templates	66853406
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers	66858264

## **WEB DESIGN &** DEVELOPMENT



02 6687 7808 www.CadenceCreations.com

## EXPRESSIONS

Printing - 6685 8226

• Labels • Posters • Canvas/Fine Art Prints • Design • Film 3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay

YOUR LOCAL PRINTER for all your printing needs

1000 Business Cards Full Colour and Matt Cello 2 sides = \$195 was \$220 DL's Colour 2 sides 250gsm gloss card 2000 = \$395 or 5000 = \$550 inc GST Manns Road Mullumbimby • 6684 3633



logo design business stationery brochures websites **advertisements** signage **labels** packaging **books** cd/dvd covers

6685 4196

SignWOrkS & graphic design

CUSTOMISED **design + Sign** Packages

1 centennial circuit arts & ind. est. • info@byronsignworks.com • 02 6685 8344

## STYLIZE SCREENPRINTING 66808560

2/16 Tasman Way, Byron Bay



quality web sites at affordable prices

6680 3707 0423 770 799

www.webbrowser.net.au

**SOLICITORS** 

TYNDALL & CO Business & Family Law.

.66882492

## **HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

#### BEAUTY

**ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park**. .0403 417508

#### CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay	66858159
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay	66808400
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St	66841028
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman	.66858553

#### COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays	66846212
EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY Miecat trainedA	nna <b>0401 740432</b>
RELATIONSHIP COUNSELLING & FAMILY MEDIATION www.KateChase.com.a	au <b>0402 207137</b>
RELATIONSHIP SEXUAL COUNSELLING with John. Byron Thursdays & Fridays	66811547

## **DENTISTS**

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE	66851264
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations	66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66842644

#### **FLORISTS**

BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere 66851698	
OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries	BY
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings, Interflora member	М

#### HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne	
ACUPUNCTURE Esoteric, holistic, massage. O. Byran	
ACUPUNCTURE IN MULLUMBIMBY Mountain medicine T.C.M. (Human Alchemy)	
ACUPUNCTURE Amare Pearl, massage, realignment	66841511
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes.	66809770
BIODYNAMIC CRANIOSACRAL THERAPY Kalakeli qualified experienced practitioner	
BONES FOR LIFE'MOVEMENT INTELLIGENCE' Jenny Groves	66842738
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer	
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves	
MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath	
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St St	
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St	
NATUROPATH Gareth Vanderhope at North Coast Medical Centre	
THERAPEUTIC HEALING CLINIC Offering remedial massageMatt Stott 0	407 760103

#### OSTEOPATHY

NDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton	66802027
ANGALOW Jodie Jacobs	66872337
RUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday — Friday	66851126
YRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer, Kristy Buist & Toby Francis	
ORTH COAST OSTEOPATHYJodie Jac	obs <b>66857517</b>

#### **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St	66853511
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage, Pilates & Acupuncture. Libbie Nels	son,
Renata Tenta, Eddie Atkin, Nathan Collins, Jill Levingstone. Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow •	66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy	66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow	66872337
PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, craniosacral therapy, Alexander technique, Byron Bay	66807207
NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy	
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday	66843255
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN	66803499
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio	66851646

## **MOTORING**

BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES	66802366
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID	66845296 or 66845403
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay	66858500

## BAYSIDE RADIATORS. WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire

AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE **Natrad** Where else would you take a leak!

Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

## Tyrepower

• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments **MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



## MISCELLANEOUS

FILM & VIDEO

Digital filming, editing, production crew & equipment hire Training, promo, corporate, documentary & shorts Motion graphics & grading



0435 032 372 (02) 6684 6661

#### **PET SERVICES**



#### **PICTURE FRAMING**

ARTISTS CANVASES Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices	66808010
BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel	66803444
CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES 3/97 Centennial Circuit	.66808010
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay	.66807891

#### YES, WE CAN... VAS!

in black or white, cotton or linen and 4 different depths!

Very good value ready made CREATEART

+ superior **Professional** custom made =

a huge choice of canvases for all your coloured dreams! Still @ the centre p: 6685 5808

## **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones	66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory	66843818

#### **INDEX** Arts & Artisans ..... Birthdays . 46 Boats & Marines.. Business Opportunity.... 44 . 44 Businesses For Sale ..... Bus Services... ... 43 Cabins For Sale ..... . 44 .. 44 Caravans .. 42 Celebrants Childcare ... . 43 Church Notices..... .. 46 Clothing & Alterations ...... ... 43 Computers... . 43 Events. For Sale Garage Sales ..... Halls For Hire ..... .. 43 Health Notices..... Holiday Accommodation ..... House Sit.. 45 Houses For Sale ...... In Memoriam ..... Land For Sale... . 44 43 Lawyers Lost & Found 47 Motor Homes..... 44 Motor Vehicles . 44 . 46 Musical Notes..... Only Adults..... .. 47 . 46 Personal .. Pets. Positions Vacant..... 46 Probate Services...... Professional Services ..... Property For Sale... Property Wanted. Public Notices..... Share Accommodation ... Short Term Accommodation ... 45 Social Escorts ..... Thankyou..... To Lease 46 To Let 45 Tractor Repairs...... Tradework ..... . 43 Tree Services .. .. 43 Tuition Wanted Wanted To Rent..... Work Wanted......46

#### DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.

The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.



- ▼ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

## ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday Ads can't be taken on the weekend

#### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

#### **RATES & PAYMENT**

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### DEADLINE

CHANNELLED

**GUIDANCE** 

www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller Phone 66853587

SHARANDRA CLAIRVOYANT formerly

of The Laughing Buddha is now avail at her home for readings by phone or in

The Oceania Project 20th

Whale Expedition

Hervey Bay Qld. Aug - Oct 2009

Join for a week or more. 66858128

info: www.oceania.org.au

PLANT ALCHEMY COURSE

A practical alchemy creating a tincture

while tuning into the plants wisdom.

6 Fri's 9.30-1, from 1/5 \$220. 66871535

MEN'S GROUP, leaving the blues behind

and rebuilding your life, a 10 week group

lifting the effects of depression. Starts Mon 20th April, 6-9pm in Byron Bay. Call

Chris or Paul on 66226116 at The Men &

ANXIETY

Depression, stress? Hear Dr Bruce

Dewe MD talk about prevention &

nutrition. Free evening Wed April 22

7pm, Byron Community Centre. Call Parijat Wismer on 66857991

**WOMEN'S CIRCLE** 

OF KNOWLEDGE

Call Premala 66847014

**FLOWERS & THOUGHTS** 

For Morgane Broker (Mission Ignition).

Coming out of coma after bad car

accident in France. Please contact

Prisca on 0423978025 for contribution

& details.

PERSONAL DANCE COACHING

Latin, Ballroom, Jive - Ocean Shores \$80/hr John McMahon 0419293795

GOOD LUCK TO THE

Bruns 2 LA

DANCE TROUPE

(only 4 sleeps to go)

have a ball at the Ball Gypsy Le Fay

**DO YOU WANT** 

**FREE CEILING** 

**ROOF INSULATION?** 

Save on energy bills and

help the environment.

Call Mark Carrigan from

CREATIVE CEILINGS

**INSULATION** 

on 0408 267 003.

carromark@aol.com

Family Centre Lismore.

person. Phone 66846471

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

**Account** enquiries

phone 6685 5222

## FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St. Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

#### ART FOR THE

FIFTH WALL THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

#### COUNSELLING

by Susan Allen ad has now moved to: **HEALTH NOTICES section** 

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen. Ph 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

### African Drumming

Thursday, all levels 6.30pm-8.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall. 0402678220, 66857927

STEPHANIE MILLER



10 years have passed since she moved on from this life. Come share memories with her family & friends on Sat, 4 April, 11am at Kohinur Hall, Main Arm, BYO. Ph 0401322964 for details Peter, Brook & Dominique

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS сооквоок

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

MENTAL PHOTOGRAPHY COURSE Phone 66802201 or 0448167950

**Exploring Drawing** 

Weds 9.30 - 12pm Mullum Drill Hall cost \$15/\$20. 66840272. Models wanted

BYRON MUSIC SOCIETY special general meeting to alter constitution,122 Orana Rd Ocean Shores May 4, 10.30 am

## A Spot of Paint Ceramic & Art Studio Ph: 6685 8981

We have recently moved...
9/18 Centennial Circuit Byron A & I Estate

and relevant approach.

- School Holiday Art Workshops - After School Art Classes - Kids Pottery & Sculpture Classes - Creative Birthday Parties Adult Pottery Classes
 Creative Birthday Parties



SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

Avikal is back!

manik the hair studio



Shop 4 Byron Street Byron Bay. Call 02 6685 6432

## EASTER SERVICES

**Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby** 

Maundy Thursday 9th April

6.00pm - St. Anselm's, Orana Rd., Ocean Shores

Good Friday 10th April

9.30am - St. Martin's, Stuart St., Mullumbimby

**Combined Ecumenical Service** Church Open for prayers from 12pm - 3.00pm

2pm - 3pm Reflections and Stations of the Cross

#### Easter Sunday 12th April

**6.30am** – Sunrise gathering, Ocean Shores Lookout

**8.30am** – St. Martin's, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Followed by breakfast at St.Martin's

5.00pm - St Anselm's, Orana Road, Ocean Shores

## LIQUID SALSA

with Lyanne Every Wednesday classes Tuesday Bachata 7:30pm **Newcomers** welcome Liquid Nightclub Noolies Plaza, Byron

6685 0498

**SUNDAY APRIL 5** + EASTER MARKET **MONDAY APRIL 13** No Dogs Please



or 0427 872 830 or book online ww.bangalowcookingschool.com

**Dual Controls** Relaxed & Professional Instructor **Targeting Driver Education** 

## **BYRON BAY** DRIVING SCHOOL

Information & bookings: **Bruce Butcher** 0409 329 492

#### 3 FOR 1 MASSAGE + CELLULAR HEALING + ENERGY BODY ALIGNMENT

Release cellular toxins, stress & disease Revitalise cells & organs Deepest relaxation ever

WITH DR LILLIANA CORREDOR
ENERGY BODY SPECIALIST, HEALER,
MASSAGE THERAPIST,
The Academy – Byron Ind. Estate
Clinic – New Brighton
BOOKINGS: 6680 1703 MOB 0401 477 701







ARTIST & COLOURIST

Professional ambience.

One-on-one experience.

**SCHOOL HOLIDAY CIRCUS WORKSHOPS** Mon 13 - Fri 24 April

AGES 5-15 years Mon-Wed-Fri 9:30am-4:30pm Full day(w/lunch) \$65 Or 3 full days for \$165 Half day(morn or a/noon) \$35 Plus Flying Trapeze sessions on Mon, Wed, Fri, Sat Come Join the Circus over the holidays BOOKINGS STRONGLY ADVISED

> www.circusarts.com.au 6685 6566 Circus Arts

Byron Entertainment Centre 17 Centennial Circuit Byron Arts and Industry Park

Sandra Kimball B.couns. MACA Qualified, professional and confidential counselling for individuals and couples specialising in: Alcohol and drug dependency Healing rifts in relationships
 Body image issues, sexual dysfunction and eating disorders Anxiety and depression Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy is a practical, precise

0458 175 962

## **MEDIATION**

Ruth Levy BA LL.B Dip. Som. Psych

Qualified lawyer and psychotherapist

0411 236 396

For: Couples

Workplace Disputes

An interactive and outcome focused approach to re-building trust and respect.



Toy Kingdom Shop 2 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

WATCH

**BATTERIES/BANDS** 

### ART CLASSES

Sculpture Workshop Starts 6 April 5 x Mon 2 - 5pm **\$200/\$180\***incl materials

Allen Horstmanshof & Yvonne Pickens

Still @ the centre 6685 5808 3 Centennial Circuit Byron Arts & Industry Park www.the-centre.com.au

#### **PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.

6687 1006 Annabelle.



#### KATE PLATT IS ON THE MOVE

Kate Platt interior designer is relocating to her Ewingsdale office.

Most showroom stock is up to 70% off

**BE QUICK FOR BEST BARGAINS** 

Fabric not on sale 1/81 Centennial Cct Byron Bay WHILE STOCK LASTS 10am Monday to Friday 66807606

Do you want to get rid of something in your life?



It's as easy as doing it in your sleep...

Hynotherapy works, quickly & easily!

Rate for Call Colleen now April 0410 635 367 gentleawakenings.com.au

Begin a new direction in life & join a unique & powerful weekly men's program!

**BANGALOW** Facilitator Adrian Hanks

Wednesday nights

0400 424 417 www.consciouslifedevelopment.com

#### **CELEBRANTS**

### **ANTHEA AMORE**

www.antheaamore.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

### **CELEBRANT**

66803032. derekharper@mac.com

IAN HOWDEN conducting Weddings, Namings and Funerals on the North Coast for the past 10 years. Phone 66841470

★ hand-made weddings & rituals JANE MEREDITH 66840061 - www.janemeredith.com

Weddings • Funerals • Namings Anna Parker

### Ceremonies with heart. Ph 0409224286

**PROBATE SERVICES** 

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES SYDNEY REGISTRY EQUITY DIVISION

After 14 days from publication of this notice an application for probate of the will dated 10th February 2006 of Lynette Joy Edge late of Myocum in NSW, Shop Assistant will be made by Bruce Robert Edge the executor named in the said Will

Creditors are required to send particulars of their claims upon her estate to Darryl Quigley Partners Lawyers, P.O. Box 2098 Byron Bay 2481, Tel: 0266807769 Ref: DQ05133.

#### **PROF SERVICES**

#### **DENTURES**

LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD

Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

## SHOE DOCTOR

Shoe Surgery now operating @ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

## **PIANO TUNING**

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

WANT TO CHANGE YOUR LIFE? www.mentoring4change.com

MAKEUP ARTIST weddings and special occasions, Sabine Hellfaier Ph 66844861 or 0422752264 hellfaier@gmail.com

#### **SOUND & AUDIO**

Sound equipment setups and installa Home and business. Dave 0438311513



Editing • Design • Marketing Author Rep

02 6685 5220 • 0422 390 711 bluemoonbyron@gmail.com

#### **EVENTS**

**WILD NIGHTS - 20-21 JUNE** John & Oceana. 66811547 Early discounts. www.johnhale.org/wild

#### DANCE & BOOGIE

Venue: The Shed, Sat nights 7-9pm \$15 Bring: SHOES, water, snacks, DRUMS

## **THANK YOU**

TO GEORGE AND MARGIE of Bruns Valley Coaches in recognition of your caring & smiling ways to all of us, including some not-so-happy travellers. Let me say thanks for cheery, often needed talks. Have safe & happy travels for a long time. From Greg & many others.

#### HEALTH

## KINESIOLOGY

Reprogram patterns and beliefs De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies. SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

## **COUNSELLING**

Susan Allen CMCAPA PACFA Reg. Ph 66802805

## **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Eng welcome 66802630

### CHOKE THE SMOKES

HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 66807030

#### **BEST MASSAGE**

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days. In/Out calls, Bernie 0407431588

#### THAI MASSAGE

www.breatheintobliss.org 0450621482

#### **BREATHWORK**

Accredited courses and sessions www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

#### YOGA

WITH JOANNE An integrated practice of postures, breath and meditation Beginners welcome

Tues 6.45-8.30am, Thurs 9.30-11.30, Yellow Church, Mullumbimby Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum Phone 66843654

## Samasathi Hol istic Centre Byron Bay

02 6680 9324 - 0458 245 123 Love, Light, Energy at Scout Hall (Cnr Tennyson/Marvel) Shotokan Karate Do Classes with Samasathi

3rd Dan Karate & 2nd Dan Taekwondo Kick start your day... Tone up, shape up, get up Inner and outer energy work Beg. and Adv. / Tuesdays Thursdays 6.45 to 8 am

Iyengar Pranayama Yoga with Samasathi This is the Yoga of Energy, breathing to enable our Life Energy to circulate upwards and our aura to expand outwards, while advancing towards spiritual enlightenment Beg. and Adv. / Thursdays 8 to 9.15 am

samasathi@association-esoterism.com • www.association-esoterism.com

## Byron Bay Boot Camp

**Byron begins 6 April Bruns begins 7 April** 

Call 0401 514 319 or

e: info@byronbaybootcamp.com

we guarantee you improve or we return your fee!

some of our results in 4 weeks:

push up 2min: 30 to 62, 40 to 67, 31 to 54

core hold: 16sec to 2m01s, 1m35s to 3m

5k run: never run before to non-stop 5k how does your fitness stack up?

### \*Magenta Massage\*

Swedish 1hr - \$50.7 days, Mullum CBD. Accredited. Phone 0422138644

## **NEW YOGA CLASS**

with Barbara, RYT, YTAA, restorative and rebalancing, 5.30pm Tuesdays and Thursdays. Call 0412288210

#### YOGA FOR MUMS

Mums & bubs, 10am Monday at Mullum Pre-natal yoga, 9.30am Thurs at Bruns Phone Emma Grant 0410576267

> Massage Amos 0405371618

## **HYPNOTHERAPY**

NLP, EFT, PAST LIFE & COUNSELLING Anxiety, Weight, Smoking, Pre & Post Operative. Phobias. Depression & more Irene 66770064 C Ht M NIn Eft-CC

#### Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby, physiotherapist, At Sth Golden 66801040

at Mullum Physio Centre. 66843255 Health Fund Rebates



**BRENT VERCO** BYRON CHIROPRACTIC AAR5-8159 TUE AM & SAT **MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC** 6684-1028 TUE PM, WED, THU & FRI

## confidentia supportive byron bay m - 0432 996 313

Teenagers

\$6 per

class

HOME VISIT \$100

Joanne

Diana

Diana

Yoga with Chandra

Prana vinyasa flow yoga

In peaceful rainforest space

highway. Introductory class free.

Complementary green tea & swim after class. To begin April 6th

Monday mornings at 10am

Wednesday evenings at 7pm

Private lessons & other classes by

arrangement, Details 0415838514

pominpocket@hotmail.com

66802260 early morn & late night only

AROMATHERAPY

Specialising in palliative care and

bereavement. Iris Ray 66843613

HAWAIIAN BODYWORK

**HOT STONE THERAPY** 

PH 66846341, 0409240919

MOBILE MASSAGE

Deep tissue, Relaxation, Pregnancy

Call Mango 66840455, 0415284993

MASSAGE \$60 1hr

@ BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St

Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay

Phone 0414243491

Wed. Thurs. Fri & Sat with Herbert

Phone 0408782834

12 mins inland from Cycle Bridge on



**MONDAY** 9.30-11.30am Diana 3.30-5pm Diana TUESDAY Ishta Joanne 10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermediate) 5.30-7.30pm Diana Dru Yoga

WEDNESDAY 9.30-11.30am 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Beginners

**THURSDAY** 9.30-11.30am Ishta 3.30-5.00pm Hatha 5.30-7.00pm

**FRIDAY** 9.30-11.30am Hatha **SATURDAY** 

8.30-10.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431 Email: dianaewing@bigpond.com

## MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE

#### MON TUE WED THU FRI SAT YOGA \$15 per class 8 - 9:30am (INTER) LESA PETER LESA NITZAN LESA ASHER \$60 x 5 classes 10 - 11:30am (BASIC) PETER LESA NITZAN LESA **ASHER** Mats provided 5:30 - 7pm (BASIC) PETER MASSAGE RELEASE MUSCLE TENSION • REMEDIAL • REDUCE STIFFNESS / PAIN 1 HR \$70

QUALIFIED & PROFESSIONAL

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach

## nulun sari Holistic Gym & Health Centre

	8am	10am	4pm	5.30pm
М	Pilates Mat (6.30 - 8am) General Class		Hatha Yoga Sally	Fitball Michael
Т		Pilates Mat Holly	<b>New!</b> Ashtanga Yoga Susi	Tai Chi (6 - 7pm) Beginners Class
W	Vinyasa Yoga Claire	lyengar Yoga Beginners Class	ABT Vibe (4 - 5pm) Claire T	lyengar Yoga Claire
Т	Tai Chi (8 - 9am) Beginners Class	Pilates Mat Holly	<b>New!</b> Ashtanga Yoga Susi	
F	Vinyasa Yoga Claire	lyengar Yoga Claire	Weight Loss for Vitality Twice weekly personal training unlimited gym usage plus the use of a cold press juicer Starts April 27th (women only	
s	Yogalates Holly	lyengar Yoga Claire		

IYENGAR YOGA WORKSHOP with SIMON MARROCCO Enhance your practice & joy with correct alignment Saturday 25th & Sunday 26th April \$115 or \$40 per class Spaces are

### Latest in Health & Fitness!

RELAXATION

- · Colonic Hydrotherapy
- Naturopathy • Iridology & VEGA Testing
- · Infra red Sauna Massage
- Vibration Technology

· Personal Training · Weight Loss

**April Detox Special** Colonic + Detox Scrub, Sauna & Fresh Juice

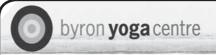


\$99 (RRP \$149) Mullumbimby... the healthiest place on earth 35 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby 6684 2719 vitality4life.net

## **NEW CLASSES** in Brunswick Heads ongoing for all ages Tues 10-11.30am — Gen Tues 6-8pm — Beg/Back care Thurs 6-8pm — Beg/Gen

(opposite Health Food Store) Frida Lezius, Cert Yoga Teacher and Therapist, RYT

Phone 0421 35 27 01



	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
М	\$5	John	Alex	\$5	\$5
Т	\$5	Bettina	Michael	Star	Alex
W	\$5	John	Anne Marie	\$5	Davina
Th	\$5	Bettina	Kara	Frank	Star
F	\$5	John	Davina	\$5	\$5
Sat		Anne Marie	Bettina	Alex	
Sun		Liz	Liz	\$5	

All classes suitable for beginners. \$15 per class or 5 class pass \$60. Enquiries: 6687 2230

## INTRODUCING Time 7 00am 4 30pm

@ 6 BYRON STREET (above Centrelink)

YOGA THERAPY TEACHER'S COURSE 15-24 June 09 \$2500

П	Time	7.00am	4.30pm
	Mon	\$5	\$5
ı	Tues	\$5	\$5
ı	Wed	\$5	\$5
ı	Thurs	\$5	\$5
ı	Fri	\$5	\$5
ı	Sat	\$5	
	Sun	\$5	\$5

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

#### **KUNDALINI YOGA**

The yoga of awareness, 7 week Chakra series, 18 March - 29 April, Wednesdays 8.30 - 10.30am, Byron Temple, \$90 or \$15 per class. Maya 0431246655

#### **ASHTANGA YOGA** Mon-Sat at 9:30am. Beginners welcome

Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

#### OSTEOPATH

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

#### **ANDREW HALL**

New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri. Not your usual Osteopathy.

#### **FEEL WONDERFUL** Therapeutic massage & energy work Phone Linda 0402199999

BODY BALANCE MASSAGE Quality therapeutic bodywork, 20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

### **LEARN REIKI**

Workshops in New Brighton. 66805098

### SHIATSU

REMEDIAL DEEP TISSUE Health Fund Rebates. Ocean Shores Peter 66801654, 0427133311

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

#### NIA

Dance, movement classes for fitness and wellbeing. Ph Julie 0402980805 www.niaaustralia.com.au

## **BOWEN THERAPY**

Effective for back, neck, shoulder & any joint pain. Lymph drainage, pregnancy massage & Reiki, accred. 0420476126

#### **Local healers**

#### **Easter Starlight Expo** "Healathon"

Fri 10 - Mon 13 April Opportunity for community minded therapists to offer free healings and meet new clients, no stall fee. Call Chicchan 66 843 467 www.global-healing.com

## 'Rock-A-Bye' Relaxation

Releasing & Clearing Resistance Pain, old thought patterns & feelings Deeply relaxing, Non-invasive, Enjoying uplifting benefits clothed Highly complementary healing modality

Brent Caughey 0427 809 884

Mental/Emotional/Physical System Of Releease

#### ELIZABETH MUSSALATI HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER **SOUL WOUND HEALER**

CranioSacral Therapy Past Life Therapy Third Generation Channel & Medical Intuitive

6685 5457

## Lisa Treharne



**Traditional** Chinese Acupuncture

0414 227 252

## Birkenstock **Clinic**

## New to Byron Bay

Orthotics built-into Birkenstock or most sandals, as well as Custom-Made Orthotics.

#### Not Hard Plastics & Vinyls.

Clinic days this period: Monday 20th, Tuesday 21st & Wednesday 22nd April At Sole Bros, Arts & Industry

Estate, Byron Bay. Appointments can only be

made via email or calling

9913 3033

Booking essential.

Health Fund Provider. 30 years experience successfully

#### CLASSICAL **HOMOEOPATHY**

Byron Bay Phone 66855883 www.suehaynes.com.au

#### DEEP RELAXATION TECHNICIAN foot bath, massage, sound and aroma cleansing. Hour and a half sessions min

### Robertito 0414635317 COLONICS

Suffolk Park. 0458633869 www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit \$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. Traditional

## Put Your Feet Up

MASSAGE THERAPIST- Amber Butler Dip RM, health fund rebates, mobile open til 8pm, 55 Shirley St. Massage with Heart. Ph 0434610477

LOMI LOMI MASSAGE BY STEPH 1 hour, \$60. Ph 0439040007

## MAYBE YOU **ALREADY HAVE** WHAT YOU'RE **LOOKING FOR**

STRETCH, BREATHE, WAKE UP Small yoga classes w Kaz 67 Beech Dr Tues, Wed, Thu 9.15am. 0417120114

#### **IYENGAR YOGA**



**BEGINNERS CLASSES** Wed 5.30-7pm – 6 classes for \$60 Sally & Liz 0402 770 441

## oga with flo

Flowing Vinyasa Classes at the Suffolk Park Community Hall Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: 02 6685 9910 email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

## !V!assage at the Heartspace

(ABOVE SANTOS MULLUMBIMBY)

#### \$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS 2 hours Delicious Aromatic Scrub

+ Deep Relaxing Massage & Complementary Reflexology

#### **ALSO AVAILABLE**

1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60 Health Rebates Available

#### Universal Healing Wednesdays \$20 Prenatal package + more

For appointments please phone 0423 293 995 www.heartspacemassage.com

#### 3 FOR 1

MASSAGE + CELLULAR HEALING **+ ENERGY BODY ALIGNMENT**  Release cellular toxins, stress & disease • Revitalise cells & organs

 Deepest relaxation ever WITH DR LILLIANA CORREDOR ENERGY BODY SPECIALIST, HEALER, MASSAGE THERAPIST, The Academy – Byron Ind. Estate Clinic – New Brighton BOOKINGS: 6680 1703 MOB 0401 477 70

- Deep tissue, hands on reliefBody reading & counselling
- Deep relaxation
- Personalised fitness programsChakra balancing
- Feel brand new With Frida Lezius cert. Massage

Therapist & Yoga Teacher. Mobile service available

For bookings call Frida 0421 352 701

## MOTHER & BABY CLINIC Breast feeding, nutrition, baby's sleep,

common illnesses, personal health, introduction of solids, free baby weighing Come & discuss you and your babies health concerns. Suffolk Park Pharmacy Thursday 10am-2pm. 1300559517

NATUROPATHIC

## PRE NATAL YOGA

Wheel of Life Studio Bruns Heads Mondays 6pm, Natasha 0437790861

MASSAGE by Aimee CMT 10 yrs exp - deep, holistic, flowing. Intro sessions \$50. Ph 0421971807

SHIATSU FOR WOMEN

Relax n ReConnect. Hope 0405561695 HOLISTIC HYPNOSIS

Sick of coping? Phone Jhon 66841734, 0431441446

#### COUNSELLING

Individual. couple and family Elizabeth Halbert BASW Certified Family Therapist. 66844381

## CALMBIRTH

BIRTH PREPARATION & DOULA Raine Sharpe 66771104, 0409534052

#### COUNSELLING AND MASSAGE

◆ Deep, Nurturing, Therapeutic ◆ ★ Empower and resource yourself through your body, mind and spirit Ad. Dip. Holistic Counselling Nina Hudson 0409393352

MAGNIFICENT MASSAGE Ph Reece on 0438318451 or www.yourpsychic.co.cc

## **ART & ARTISANS**

**BEAUTIFUL PREGNANT WOMAN** Claudine 0425273173

#### **BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

#### **CHILDCARE**

• CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE • Exp loving, caring nanny, great ref's. Casual OK, Linda Flower 0421892812

#### HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE** for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

#### TRADEWORK

#### **BRUNSWICK VALLEY** DIGGER MAN

Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

STONEMASON x 2 with over 76 yrs exp in working all types of stone, we can do anything in stone and have a large range to look at, company logos, house number, giant bowls etc. We need you to keep our trade alive so we can pass on our knowledge. Ph 66855666

### SEWER CHOKES

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water blockages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas.

## Ph 66871348 • Lic L190 WE BRING IN OUR







INDIA BALI NEPAL THAILAND 103 KEEN ST LISMORE 6622 6500

2 HUGE LOCATIONS

46 FLETCHER ST BYRON BAY 6685 6477

## **VIPASSANA**

10 day residential meditation course. Learn to deal with difficult situations & experience real peace & happiness. Ballina 15-26 Apr, by donation. Ph 66856616 - www.dhamma.org.au/nrv/

## SMOKE NO MORE!

Natural and effective system. Free computer lung test for 1st 20 callers. Ph 0404227817

**PADABHYANGA** deep massage with feet, \$65. Ph Vicky 0401344047

## Low Iron or B12?

Discover hidden causes. Scientific testing & restoration. Free info. Ph 0404227817

Amare Pearl Dip TCM Acupuncture, massage. Call 66841511

## **LAWYERS**

**RECOVER DEBTS • Business contracts** or IP • Trusts • Family Law • Wills Tyndall & Co Solicitors, Byron Bay www.tvndall.net.au - Phone 66882492

#### **CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

#### LAHAY

Clothing manufacturers. Manufacturing for wholesalers shops & market stalls. Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon - Fri (bh)

ALTERATIONS SEWING & REPAIRS Phone on 66855976 or 0411530670

## EAST COAST DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

**ALL BUILDING WORKS DECKS, RENOVATIONS** 

**FREE QUOTES CALL MARK** 0438 872 063

## FACTORY OUTLET

**OPEN TO PUBLIC NEW/2NDHAND SURBOARDS** PROTECSUN SURFHAT/ CAPS SURFBOARD REPAIR

MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co. 3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est 02 6685 8778

## Septic Waste Removal summerland Environmental

## The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning Grease trap servicing
   Oily Liquids
   Portable toilet hire
   24 hour service
- 6687 2880

#### TREE SERVICES

## A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE** WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING) Experienced climber • Insured

• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help **Call Andrew Wilson** 6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

## NICKS TREE II LOPPING III 0439849332

TREE REMOVALS
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED **FREE QUOTES** 

0266 849332

## TREE CONTROL • 4 x 4 Truck, 12" Chipper • Safe removal & lopping

 Professional Climbers Storm damage

 Stump grinding **FREE QUOTES & ADVICE FULLY INSURED** 0422 767 677



• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY • PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •
LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

Tree lopping, green waste removal,

6 & 10 inch chipper. Ph Les **0414 742 516** or 6684 1030 Fully insured

## TREE LOPPING

Your local qualified arborist Professional climber • Tree pruning & removal • 12" & 17 chipper & cherry picker • Free quotes & advice • Fully insured 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

## BYRON BAY **TREE SERVICES**

**Cherry Pickers** Stumpgrinding 12 to 18 Inch Chippers FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

Reliable Professional Service

6684 4421

#### **COMPUTERS**

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

Byronmac.com Support, Dev. mac., P.C.

Ph Daniel 66801713, 0422804449

MOBILE PC TROUBLESHOOTING Trusted, reliable, prompt service

### ABN 62 546 908 048 MR MACINTOSH

See ad in the Service Directory Phone Tom 66855504 FOR SALE

#### VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models

BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511 COLOUR PHOTO PRINTER for A3+ paper, Epson R2400, 12 months old, \$850. Phone Jeff 0418841777

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

## **FIREWOOD DELIVERIES**

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

#### COMPOST TOILETS Garry Scott • 66843468

#### FRUIT & VEG HOME DELIVERY

Local, Organic & Conventional fresh produce delivered to your door! 25% OFF YOUR FIRST ORDER Phone Edens Landing 66841007 or edenslanding@iinet.net.au

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone

Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511 CAR TRAILER '97, full size, electric brakes, ramps, GVM 2000kg, good cond, \$1800. 0438429534 Alstonville

## 2nd Hand Furniture

LIZZY'S FURNITURE - BUY/SELL 59 Wyrallah Road, Lismore. 66223533

**KIDS BIKES** from \$10, adults bikes from \$50. Phone 0413779223

## **BROMELIADS**

Boot load for \$100, over 20 lots to choose from, up to 30 different varieties in each. We need space in our nursery so GRAB A BARGAIN. Ph 66849276 Federal

> **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

## WARD'S Landscape Supplies Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,

mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323 **GOOD used furniture** bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts, 66851624 or 0409851624 WOOD SHAVINGS suit gardens, stables

## eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156 ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP

QUARRY PRODUCTS Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

#### OIL PAINTINGS on canvas, professional \$30ea, frames \$30 each. Ph 66805456 BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure www.bambooply.com.au

**NARNIA NURSERY** 

Dianella 5 for \$10, Yucca, Purple

Fountain Grass, Poinciana, Liriope, Lomandra, Pandanus, Flax, Strelitzia Grasses 66805831 or 0419771514 COBBLESTONE. PAVERS hand made

#### Ph 66872254 www.stonepavers.com.au **BILLINUDGEL** SUPPLIES

Cypress & T. Tree mulch, Koppers logs, sleepers etc All your gardening needs. 66804555 WASHING MACHINE auto \$100, fridge

2 door \$250, freezer \$170. Phone MULCH BALES delivery available. Ph 0419668422 or 66842092

BLUES FEST TICKETS 6 x 5 day passes \$360 each. Phone 0420894646 XBOX complete, incl car rally game, \$120.

Ph 0404863371

urgent sale. Ph 0431248272 **GAS LPG HEATERS** 

#### Good range of Rinnai and Everdure models at last seasons price

**BRIDGLANDS RETRAVISION** MULLUM 66842511 The Byron Shire Echo March 31, 2009 43 STUDIO GEAR Tannoy Reveal 5A powered monitors, as new, in box, \$550. LG flatscreen 19" as new, \$150. Midi elec piano Roland EM15, \$120. Custom Strat Fender parts, \$175. JBL L19 restored offers. Flute Gemeimhardt 52SP, gold plate mouthpiece. 66871630

## **PLANT SALE**

Nursery open weekdays after 4pm, Saturday & Sunday all day. Tandys Lane, Mullumbimby. 0431082903

**CURTAINS** 2 chocolate brown velvet, 135 x 212 cm \$280, 2 mulberry 121 x 224 \$120 & 4 cream background bright pattern \$50 pair, all vgc. Phone 66804590

ARTIST EASELS recycled timbers, made in Mullum \$35. Phone 0422407997

FRIDGE/ FREEZER big 520 litre, 2 door, delivery possible \$170. Ph 0422407997

LARGE FRIDGE Good cond, frost free, \$250. Wash mach 3 star \$150. 3 piece 1930's sofa, collectors special \$200. Panasonic TV \$50. Call Dom 66808994

LARGE WHIRLPOOL fridge, frost free very good condition, \$190. 0421241430

20 M SLOT CAR set \$40, folding 2.5m table \$40, computer \$30, DVD player \$40 all good c 66847724, 0431108040

DRUM KIT Promax 5 drums, hi hat, 2 cymbals, good cond \$290. Ph 66840231

STEEL BEAMS (RSJ) 2, both 4.5m long, 200mm wide \$250 ea. Ph 0419691234



#### M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS

• Fence posts • Hardwood poles • Sleepers • Paling fence timber • Offcuts • Banana props

 Drummed molasses
 Firewood Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark 6680 4284 / 0427 490 038 Karen 0427 804 284

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory

#### **Mullum Creek Native Nursery**

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd

Mullumbimby 6684 1703

#### **French Boutis Embroided Quilts** 100% Cotton

• White or cream

Double, Queen & King \$180

• Sham & bolsters from \$35 New shipment – be quick!

Ph 6685 3428





BARGAIN FURNITURE Fridge \$250. Pool Table/Cues \$1200. Breastfeeding rocking chair + stool \$350. Red cedar bookcase \$950. Wooden table + 4 chairs \$50. Old Land Rover \$200. 0437790861

ANTIQUE English Oak table plus 4 chairs, worth \$900, needs little work, sell \$380, Ph 66844761

LOUNGE Moran suite, 2 settees, 1 chair, beautiful fabric, excellent condition \$1200 Phone 66853240

Xango
19 unopened bottles still boxed. RRP \$760 - Wholesale \$684 Will sell \$600. Ph 0417427518

HARDWOOD table + 6 chairs \$100. Large working A1 fridge \$70. 66804972

MUCH SWEETNESS IN FUJI APPLES delicious golden, old fashioned, red, early, jonathon, oh gala! Try at Bruns Market this Saturday at Stanthorpia

F/P BABY CAPSULE \$170, Advent steriliser \$20. S/Craft baby rocker \$50. 2 x single beds \$30ea, chrome bunks \$100, all as new. 3 seat retro lounge, good cond, \$100. Phone 0407939735

TURNTABLES 2x Technics decks SL1200 MK5. vgc, \$850.66807179

MCCOY Minimal, sgl fin, white, 8'6" x 22" x 3 1/8", gc, \$450. Pat 0400880102

COMFY COUCH \$80, sofa bed \$100 Phone 66841150

STIHL BRUSHCUTTER FS-130 6 hours use only \$850ono. Ph 0406673576jkj

FISH TANK with custom stand. Approx 3ft x 1ft. Pumps, filters, cleaning stuff etc, spare smaller tank. Eel-tail catfish, sucker catfish in tank. \$200. 0404425921

### Moving Sale

16" Bates Caprilli dressage \$550 Dbl bed base & brand new matt. \$250 75w Bass Amp - offers Phone 0410528615

MATTRESSES 2 x single. As new paid \$240 sell \$120. Ph 0422465746

#### STIMULATE

THE ECONOMY & SUPPORT LOCAL ARTISANS AT HAMMER & HAND Jewellery & Metal Collective 1/4 Ti Tree PI, Byron A & I Estate,

## Suzie Ku's new ladies winter clothing range

15 Citriadora off McGettigans, Ewingsdale

Sat 4th 10-2

## Oakleigh Linens

Taylors of Harrogate Teas (incl famous Yorkshire Gold)

- French Provence, Italian damask tablecloths, napkins & others.
- Embroidered and commercia grade bed linens. Beautiful lace (& others)

Teas can be ordered by phone and posted direct to you. Linen/High Tea Party bookings available (Country Fare supplied) Contact Elizabeth 0418 714 392

10am-5pm, 7 days. Enq 0409960614

## WANTED

60's TEAK PARKER or Se furniture, or Scandinavian ceramics and/ or glass. Ph 0417073029

BARBIE dolls made in Japan. Phone

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

A FEW MORE MEN for Byron Bay monthly bookclub. Fun evenings, lively company. Ph 66856645

MCTAVISH LONGBOARD or carver any length good to exc cond Pat 0400880102

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BRUNS Sat 7am, 68 Mullumbimbi St Balinese furn, wedding beds, teak tbls, clothing + other furnishings & bricabrac

**HUGE GARAGE SALE** 

Bric a Brac, collectables, furniture, building materials. Lots of windows. A range of new and used electric & std pushbikes available. All quality items. Ph 0410669476

55 Centennial Circ, Byron Ind Estate

MOVING O. Shores 33 Orana Rd, Sat & Sun 8am. Exc bike, tools etc all must go.

BRUNSWICK HEADS 5 Bayside Way Saturday April 4. A bit of everything.

NTH O SHORES 13 Berrimbilla Ct quality electrical, kitchen, clothes, books

STH GOLDEN BCH 12 Reduate Rd. Lounges, computer, printers, piano etc. Sun 5th April from 8.30am.

STH GOLDEN BEACH 14 Royal Ave 8 am desk, shelf, table, books, maternity & designer clothes, as new baby items, handmade hair combs & trampoline.

SUFFOLK Sun 5 April, 8-12pm 11 Bottlebrush Cr, fridge, washing machine, furniture, clothes, books & more

MULLUM 1 Morrison Ave cane day bed mattress, Cannon SLR 200m zoom, lots lovely clothes retro, vintage, funky! All good quality Sat 8 am

NAROOMA DRIVE, OS, Sat 8am, great

LILLI PILLI 2/1 Orara Crt, Sat 8am. Furniture, coffee tables, single futon, table tennis table, lawn mower, 12 volt TV, clothes & lots more. Ph 0417421064

SUFFOLK PARK, 9 McGregor St multi family sale. From 7am till 10am Sat

## **MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### **CAR BODIES** REMOVED FREE 0404460988

Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

## CAR AUCTIONS

Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring David 0414306152 CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

#### **CASH PAID FOR** UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

#### ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR TO MAXIMISE ITS SELLING POTENTIAL

Phone and ask our Echo staff for our special rates for car photos. 66841777

TOYOTA CELICA '89 silver, 185,000k rego Dec, sports classic, exc cond. well maintained, garaged \$3500ono. Phone 66803245

#### **CAR TYRES \$25** Supplied & fitted. Phone 66845296

'93 FALCON WAGON unreg, spare parts,

good tyres, \$250. Ph 0407935805

SUBARU '87 4WD stn wagon, well maintained, \$1850, Ph 0427471834

VP COMMODORE s/w '93 lots of rego goes well \$3400, PULSAR Q '90 small reliable car, reg, first to see will buy \$1600. Phone 66846450, 0408641655

## Starlight Wellbeing Expo

Easier Friday 10 - Monday 13 April

A&I Hall, Station St, Bangalow

Healers, Readers, Talks and Workshops:

Your child's intuition, Shamanic Dreaming, Sound Healing, Tantric Sacred Relationships.



Programme online and Byron Visitor Centre www.global-healing.com

MOVING SALE Sat & Sun. Electrical. garden, furn, and much more! 9am, 5 Philip St, Sth Golden Beach (west of canal). Undercover if wet.

BYRON BAY 48 Ruskin St, Sat 8am, stove, sink, '20's doors, sideboard, jewellery, artwork, clothes, bric-a-brac.

SUFFOLK PARK 12a Alcorn St. Sat from 8am, homewares, tv, quality clothes. SUFFOLK PARK 8 Caniaha Cres Sat

from 8am, household goods, electrical, gifts, toys, manchester, clothing, shoes.

BRUNSWICK HEADS 43 Fingal Street, not before 8 am, clothes, collectables, Glomesh bags, bric-a-brac etc

**DECEASED ESTATE.** All household goods and appliances must go. Sat & Sun 4/5 April. 9 Nandroya Ave Ocean Shores. NO enquiries before Sat.

MOVING SALE Suffolk Pk 13 Kalemajere Dv Sat 9 - 2, plants, pots, furn + more

BYRON HILLS, 32 Corkwood Cr, Sat 8am fridge, pingpong table, dble bed, 1930's door, books, CDs, homewares, clothes, buttons, costumes. 0413588279

## **BOATS & MARINE**

STESSL Tri hull 4.8 alloy Honda 70, 4 stroke + all gear, ocean & river \$13,000. Phone Peter 66801074

## **CARAVANS**

17FT ROADSTAR 1991, pop-top, annex, leisure battery, 3-way fridge, very good cond, \$12490 ono. Ph 0413497906

WRECKING '89 XF Panelvan very strong & reliable motor & trans, \$550 ono. 0407871311

LANDROVER S3. LWB. FWH. OD. rebuilt 202 motor, front axle rebuilt, thousands spent, pink slip, \$3500. Ph 0447891833

MERCEDES BENZ 1981 280E good condition, reliable, new brakes, registered to 08/09, \$1800. Ph 0431380314

FORD FALCON '87 XF ambulance, reco 4.1 engine + auto. Rebuilt disc rear end. New seat trim & carpet. Original cupboards in back reg 9/09. Unique much loved old beast \$3500 ono. 66844215

TOYOTA HIACE Poptop, ex long, home on all equip incl, \$6300. 0420550101

JEEP CHEROKEE '95 151,000 km reg 08/09 \$5800 ono Phone 0424952258

1990 FORD FALCON s/w, rego til 03/10, \$1800 ono. Ph 66847971 FORD FALCON '84 sedan 171,000k's

\$750 ono. Phone 66804358

TOYOTA CAMRY, 1988, manual sedan, great to drive, rego 04/09, \$500 ono. Phone 0403738953

2005 HYUNDAI GETZ low kms, 6mths rego, a/c, cd, gc, \$8500 ono Ph HOLDEN RODEO dual cab '99 tray back,

racks, tow bar, good cond \$8200 ono. Ph

NISSAN Pintara '90, wagon 2L efi, auto, 3 mth rego \$350. 66851940

DATSUN 720 UTE '82, man, 10 mnths rego, 246,000km, GC. \$5000.66842661

LANDCRUISER Toyota, '85, diesel, rego Nov, 390,000km, great cond, built-inbed base \$5000 ono. Phone 66884657,

HILUX UTE Spacecab, '98, 4WD, SR5, manual, rego to Oct, immac running gear, new tyres/steering & suspension, steel tray wood floor, outback car, nil rust, bull bar, tow bar, high kms, always serviced, \$5500. Phone 0408450890

FORD XC, auto, low kms, 12mths rego, \$2200 ono. Ph 0406867125

SAAB 900 HATCH lady owner, exc cond throughout, auto, no rust, 10 stacker CD, 6 mths rego, \$2500 ono. 0405064297

HYUNDAI LANTRA '92 blown head gasket, rego till Aug, \$500 ono, low mileage. Call 0412821521

MAZDA 121 super little car \$1800 Phone 66841150

#### **NEED A CAR PROJECT?**

'77 Lancer x2, 2.6L engineer certified conversion, +'79 Lancer, + Scorpion with limited slip diff. No rego. \$1200 the lot, 0412925866

## BARGAINS

'03 Toyota Echo 63173kms. Log Books. spd, AC, PS BA 25 ML .. \$9750 '00 Rodeo Dual Cab 5 spd, AC, PS, 1/2010 eao, AL-36-AH . ..\$9,500 '04 Holden Rodeo Tray back, 5 spd, AC,

PS. 114kms. AD-17-TG. .\$10.500 '01 Holden Barina 4 door Hatch, 96,041kms, 5spd, AC, PS, AKT-90D...... \$6,850 '91 Daihatsu Charade 4 door hatch, 5 spd.

35 CARS

#### UNDER \$10,000

www.dealcars.net 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA Ballina Car Centre 6686 5586 DLN 19950

## **MOTOR HOMES**

BUS bright clean living space with awning can drive \$5000. Phone 66841150

## TRACTOR REPAIRS

## Rural Machinery Repair Service TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge.

**WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE** Mahindra Lenar 25411 Tractor 4WD, 25HP, with front end loader, canopy, slasher, 92 HRS.

#### \$16,000 ONO TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd,

Federal. Phone Bill for service. 02 6688 4143

## **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

## seminyak lifestyle

Rent and lease terms neg. Owner keen to lease space. Opportunity to purchase fit out and retail trading name. Est label. Supply guaranteed. Stock optional. Avail 1st July neg. 65K. Enquiries to seminyakgallery@bigpond.com

**RECESSION PROOF BUSINESS Cosy** Up Video, Sunrise Shopping Ctr near IGA. Growing membership base, growing monthly balance & growing population. Small & manageable \$76,000. Easy to run! Phone 0414557739

MASSAGE & HEALING CENTRE Byron Bay CBD, great location, reasonable rent. Ph 0423519776

#### **BYRON METAL WORKS**

Small, well equipped, multi-disciplinary engineering workshop for sale. Owner retiring. Urgent sale, \$7,000 ono. Ph 0419217629 colin@nor.com.au

### BUSINESS OPP.

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

LOOKING FOR A CHANGE? Financial freedom at your fingertips, working from home. www.createchange4u.com

#### RECESSION PROOF YOURSELF Lucrative home based business opportunity. Full training and support.

www.infinityfreedom888.com LOOKING TO PURCHASE an existing or established mowing run in the Byron area. Phone 0400479811

#### **CABINS FOR SALE**

STYLISH new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from \$12,000. Easy delivery. Phone 66841546

## **HOUSES FOR SALE**

HUGE OCEAN VIEWS 4br house, 2 bathroom, DLUG, \$727,000. www.diysell com.au ID#19537 or phone 66284127

AS NEW 3br Strata house, 2 bathrooms, DLUG, \$395,000. Peter 0401834786

TWEED COAST hinterland, 27,000m sq, Bilambil, www.therockretreat.com

TOWNHOUSE 2br, 2 bath, Mahogony Dr, \$418,000 Ph 0403645549 **LAND FOR SALE** 

#### BAYSHORE Drive Byron Ind Est 1000 Sq metres. For info call Byron Classic Cars

**PROPERTY FOR SALE** MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent. No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service.

### MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

**PROPERTY WANTED** HOUSE/UNIT 2-3br Byron area, bank

### approval to \$350,000. 0409845166 HOLIDAY ACCOM.

## Goonengerry GUEST HOUSE

· Beautiful garden setting & views • Full kitchen/ laundry • Air con • TV, DVD, B'band • 12 mins Mullum, 25min Byron

6684 9138 www.manararetreat.com WATERFRONT Brunswick charming 1 &

2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631 SUFFOLK PARK REACHSIDE 5-star 4 king beds. 1 gueen. 12 metre lap pool.

home cinema, avail Easter. 0412367233 PETS OK Mullum, lush, pool, spa, for single to family. Mia Casa 66844762

**BYRON CENTRAL - EASTER** Fabulous one bed garden flat. Convenient, 1-2 blocks shops/beach. Suit couple. \$1200 easter week Ph 66855293 BYRON BAY 3 br furn townhouse, ensuite

& 1.5 bath, pool, BBQ, walk beach/shops/

or 6-9 mth lease at \$500pw. Contact: cbj389@aol.com LENNOX HEAD Easter week, quiet house

sleeps 6 \$1200 neg 66875410 BLUES FEST rm near CBD, responsible person only, \$100pn. Ph 0408759025

BYRON in town, cute half-house, 2br, 2 bthrm, views, walk beach/town, 1Q, 2S, Blues/April. modest rates. 0427568185

**BLUESFEST:** luxury studio, separate kitch/dining. Lush tropical setting Suffolk Park. Secluded yet short walk to Blues shuttle bus, beach & tavern. A real gem, 5 nights - \$1,250. Phone 0419691234

home, sleeps 5, high speed b'band, avail Easter/April, stayz.com.au/59338 TWEED COAST, 45 min to Byron.

BYRON BAY Tallows Beach executive

www.echo.net.au

BYRON Tallows Beach, unique spacious villa style unit, stunning walled garden. 2br, from \$850pw. Avail Easter 66807179

BYRON BAY, 3 dble bedrooms, 2 bthrms, avail Easter Hols, bus to Blues, walk town & beach. + wireless, 0422761775

EASTER ACCOM in Byron, beautiful home on 5 acres of forest, 5 mins town, sleeps 6 - 8 people, pets ok, serviced daily & chef if required. Call Janey on

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

MAIN ARM house, 6 weeks from May \$150pw, refs. Ph 66845300

STUDIO BYRON TOWN clean, tranquil, good rates, available now. 0409062074

BYRON lighthouse views, fully furn wing in serene house, with pool, n/s avail mid April for 6 mths \$275 pw 66856507

FEDERAL f-f, s-c, 1 bdrm cottage, quiet, private, avail May-Sept, suit 1 only 30+yo, fem, no kids, no pets \$160pw incl bills. Ph 66884657, 0404460988

SUNRISE Easter accom. near Blues Fest. 1 dbl room, 1 single room, own kitch. share bathroom, \$80 per person per night. Ring 66857995 or 0407857991

SUNRISE f-furn room, 2br t-house with swim pool, n/s, walk beach, bus, IGA & Blues Fest, \$165pw, \$55pp p/night over Easter. Ph 66855723

TWEED COAST, 45 min to Byron. www.therockretreat.com

BYRON 4 br house, close to town and beach, in-ground pool, very modern. Ph 0411820494

STUDIO APARTMENT available for 1-2 people or couple nights of April 8/9/10/11/12 reasonable rate. 66855214

STUDIO Byron/Sunrise, conscious person /couple, n/s, avail from 15 April, \$250pw sgl/\$300pw cple. 0409844402

BYRON fully furn. room in lovely meditative house with garden, \$160pw incl bills and b/band. Avail 16th April, no pets. Phone

0413016065

EWINGSDALE lovely 1br furnished apartment avail 15/4, b'band avail, pool, d/f, n/s, \$260pw. Ph 0403022356

BLUES FEST W/E accom. Mullum. rooms, \$250ea, great house 0411606882

#### **HOUSE SIT**

HOUSESITTER NEEDED 8-18 April for cats & dogs, central Mullum. 0418827524

**EXPERIENCED** housesitter avail from May 10 to May 29, refs avail. 0419739896

## SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK share with 3 SAE students, own large bedrm for couple with spa. w/c. shower, WIR and LUG, \$250pw. Phone 0412367233

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK share \$150 pp/ pw. 3 bedrooms, each with own bath New 5 star luxury. Domain ID 6090658. Min 3 mnth lease. 0412367233

O. SHORES room in big house, share with 2 professional males, privacy respected, wireless broadband 18-35yo, \$165pw, incl bills, avail now, 0407509735

BYRON / EWINGSDALE 2 furnished rooms in beautiful peaceful house, 5 mins town, \$155pw incl & \$180pw incl. No cigs, drugs or alcohol please. 0402746067

BRUNSWICK HDS top spot, lovely unit, \$160pw + bond + exp. 66851951

O.SHORES room + own bathrm happy working pers, \$135 pw + bills. 66801130

**BRUNSWICK HDS** Room avail for working

person 18-35, \$135pw. Ph 0410337127

OCEAN SHORES Room in unit, to share with 1 other, pref fem, \$100pw incl. bills.

Ph 0415499690 BYRON lovely f-f room for working person

in stylish home near beach & shops, \$180pw inclusive. Ph 66856645

CLARKES BEACH 300m, single room, large house behind reserve, pref wkg lady, veg, n/s, d/f, \$130pw. 66857736

BYRON ROOM, walk to town, must be working, tidy + enjoy  $\,$  a giggle. Pref. n/s, long-term \$180pw+bills. 0414374892

LARGE ROOM in friendly house near beach & town, piano, wireless b'band, vegetarian, d/f, n/s, \$160pw all incl. Phone 0423742792

MULLUMBIMBY walk to town, share with 1 other, quiet. \$150pw. 0407948097

OCEAN SHORES nice furn private room in huge house, own bathrm, WIR, swim pool, gym, b'band, near beach \$200pw. long or short term 0438910689

BANGALOW Ige room, share 1 m, 1f, pref fem \$130pw incl bills. 66870434

BYRON BAY Paterson St, room for one female, ocean views, quiet, \$200pw. Phone 0425256802

BANGALOW/BYRON large room with ensuite, \$170pw + bond. Ph 0402668526

LENNOX furn room near beach & town, share with one other & cat. Avail now. \$150pw + exp. 0432012856, 66876404

TYAGARAH ocean view, own bathroom. conscious living, \$160pw incl. 66847135

GR8 ROOM in a great house in a great area, avail mid April, street level chalet home, 5 mins from Mur'bah CBD, spacious room, own bathrm, own space, share with 1 other, \$160pw + expenses. Ph 0407871311

FLATMATE WANTED, easy going shanti house, male pref, 25-35, room with ensuite, \$200pw. Ph 0402580443

SUFFOLK PK, close beach/shops, fem, d-f, \$130pw + bills. Dan 0432366937

SHARE HOUSE, newly renovated house in Belongil Cr, room for professional person/s, \$160pw + bond + bills. Call Jack

LENNOX room in great house, share with 3 others, \$110pw + exp. 66875621

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK PARK fem pref. n/s, d/f, share with 2 others, wireless, \$135pw + bond & exp. 0414259201

STH GOLDEN BCH unit, walk to bch, n/s, veg, pref student or working person, \$140pw incl + bond. Ph 0411594466

SUFFOLK room in house with 1 other, couples & students ok, \$175pw + bills + bond. 0401814237

BAYWOOD CHASE large room down stairs, big house to share & beautiful garden, n/s working female \$150pw + bills

OCEAN SHORES person share 5br mod home with couple and one other, \$145pw incl bills & internet. Ph 0412495519

+ 2 weeks bond. Andrea 0410118073

CARAVAN, clean, cosy, self-con, private, share bathroom, long/short term, Suffolk Beachside. Ph 66859801

BYRON CENTRAL sgl \$170pw, dbl \$220pw no bills, in funky Happy House, Phone 0421925531

SUFFOLK BEACH nice room avail for happy working male/female, d/f, spa,

wireless, \$160pw. Ph 0415448391 LENNOX HEAD fem preferred, 20m from beach, close shops \$140pw. Avail now.

STH GOLDEN BEACH room + own bathrm, share with woman & 9 yo child, \$130pw. Elissa 0411204390

Call after 5pm 0431100097

BYRON Student or work. pers. to share hse close beach/CBD. N/s, no drinking, fem. pref \$200pw incl. bills. 0411820494

BYRON dbl rm in stylish townhouse, suit clean, quiet, d/f, employed person, bond & refs req, \$200pw. Ph 0432524761

BYRON, room to share with 1 male, clean healthy living townhouse, fully furnished, close to town, \$180pw, 2 weeks bond, bills incl. Ph 0404731613. Avail now.

BYRON 500m walk to town/beaches, furnished room, dble/twin. 0408855738

SUNRISE, nice room, 3br t/house, with 2 guys, \$130pw + bills. Ph 66808795

MULLUM sunny furn room, suit work

BYRON, furn room for working person, to share great house with 3 others, in town close to beaches. 0408855738

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH, beachfront room avail. \$150pw d/f. Ph 66805264

#### TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333

OCEAN SHORES 2br duplex, high set, timber. Phone 66804495

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

BRUNSWICK 2br semi-detached cottage. renovated, a-c, polished floors, deck, tropical gardens, semi-furn, suit couple or single, incl. yard maintenance, no pets, \$300pw. Ph 0410633535

**BANGALOW RENT A SHED** Self storage. Phone 66871306

EWINGSDALE unfurn 3br plus flat, \$500pw. avail after Easter, suit mature working professional, no pets or children. Phone 0409121780

STUDIO 1 km from Mullum CBD, quiet location, \$190 inclusive, short term Pl from Thursday 66846490, 0412958485

BYRON SUNRISE area amazing 5 br fully furn renod apartment \$600 pw short term ok avail mid April. Ph 0423866821

LENNOX self-cont studio style DLUG, semi-furn, friendly owners, quiet worker pref, \$160pw bills incl. 0403185820

MULLUM 3br brick house, ensuite, DLUG, no pets, bond, \$420pw. Ph 66251381

OCEAN SHORES 3br home 2 bath, large balcony, quiet cul de sac next to golf club \$340 pw avail 24 April. 66843925 Grant

O.SHORES beautiful new studio, ocean views, garden, suit guiet working person \$180 pw sorry no pets. Phone 66804590

MULLUM CBD beautifully renov home avail now \$340 pw. Ph Rob on 66843893

MULLUM 3br house SLUG no pets, \$325

NORTH OCEAN SHORES 4 bedroom house, ensuite, DLUG, open plan, no lawn maintenance, no pets. \$400pw. Phone

ROOM-STUDIO-OFFICE to let in SGB responsible female \$100pw. Phone 66804070 or 0410040474

Receive a

FREE listing

on our

soon to be

launched

website!

**LIVE IN** nanny + housekeeper. Self-cont studio in South Golden Beach free in

exchange for part-time work. Must have

car & be exp female child carer. Apply to

GRANNY FLAT Ocean Shores, self-cont,

open plan. \$160pw + bond + bills. Creative

BANGALOW 3br, beautiful views, close to

town, non-smoking, no pets, \$480pw incl

**OCEAN SHORES** 

3 br Ibath, SIUG

\$400pw

2 br I bath, I carport,

\$300pw 2br | bath,TF, | SLUG,

\$240pw

**NEW BRIGHTON** 

\$360pw

I br + study g/f, carport

close to beach \$220pw

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 

3 br I bath, top floor unit -

\$330pw

2 br I bath downstairs unit :

\$290pw

2 br I bath, downstairs unit -

\$240pw

**STOCK ROUTE RD** 

Ibr I bath, I carport \$200pw

Brunswick Heads 6685 0177 5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

HOOKER

3 br, t/f, carport, close to beach

\$250pw | bath, | carport,

types preferred, 66802645

water. Phone 0409007213

jackie@leadershipdevelopment.com.au

EWINGSDALE large furn cottage, kitchen laundry, \$250pw incl water & elect for non smoking, quiet tidy person. No pets or kids. Phone 66847559 after 5pm

LILLI PILLI 3 bedroom townhouse \$450pw Ph 0421422645

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

- Fully renovated 3br duplex, avail now, \$295pw MULLUMBIMBY
- 1 br garden flat, furnished, avail now, \$265pw incl water & power 3br home + workshed
  - avail now, \$380pw · 3br brick house on acre.
- avail now, \$380pw incl lawn maint.

  MULLUMBIMBY CREEK
- · 2br cottage, furnished, avail now \$250pw incl gas & elec. Mark Cochrane Real Estate 61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby Phone 66842663

SWEET 3 br cottage near Tallow Beach to rent, 3 to 6 mths neg, fully furn, no smoking, no pets. \$550pw includes gardens. Avail mid April. Ph 66858846

SPACIOUS STUDIO, s-c, open fire place, verandah, carport, working person or couple, \$210pw. Coorabell. 66847420

GARDEN FLAT, large bedroom, own kitchen, share large 2 way bathroom, large courtyard, own entrance, furnished, for quiet working person, \$220pw. Phone

SUFFOLK PARK large & private 1 br studio, sep kitch, f/f in lush tropical setting. A Byron gem \$300 pw. Ph 0419691234

SOU

the guide for health

and wellness

6684 4353

**PRD** nationwide

Ocean Shores \$420p/w

3 b/r + study, 2 bth/r townhouse.

DLUG. For sale also. Avail now.

Ocean Shores \$380p/w

inc lawn & garden maintenance.

2 b/r, 2 bth/r, furnished unique

home. 3 month lease only. No

pets. Avail now.

Ocean Shores \$350p/w

3 b/r, 1 bth/r free standing

townhouse. For sale also. 5 month

lease. Avail now.

Ocean Shores \$400p/w

3 b/r, 2 bth/r new free standing

dwelling. For sale also. Lease

Ocean Shores \$340p/w

2 b/r, 1 bth/r ocean view top floor

unit. SLUG. Available now

\$th Golden Beach \$340p/w

3 b/r, 1 bth/r free standing

townhouse. Single carport. Avail

early April.

Ocean Shores \$350p/w

2 b/r, 1 bth/r townhouse. Single

carport. Pets Neg. Avail early April

Ocean Shores \$380p/w

Garden maintenance inc.

4 b/r, 2 bth/r house. Single carport.

Avail early April.

Ocean Shores \$240p/w

2 b/r, 1 bth/r unit. Avail mid April

Ocean Shores \$260p/w

2 b/r, 1 bth/r top floor unit.

Avail mid April.

PRDnationwide Ocean Shores

April & Rhiannon 6680 4400

Winter issue closing April 30

It's time to get your ad in the

BYRON HILLS 3br, 1bth house, very private, huge block, high north aspect \$450pw, bond + refs essential. 0434359061 no calls after 7pm.

MULLUM great newly reno 1.5 br house spacious, bright, great location, suit working n/s, d/f single or cple \$250pw incl + bond, refs. Ph 66846023 before 11am

BYRON CBD. 3br. 2bthrm. DLUG. f-furn t/house, secure complex, share pool \$600pw. Gail Fuller Real Est. 66808111

OCEAN SHORES granny flat with carport. \$125pw. Ph 66805532

TWEED COAST, min 3mths, \$750pw. www.therockretreat.com

## Elders

#### OCEAN SHORES **Avail NOW \$400**

3br brand new house, undercover deck, open plan living, ensuite, dlug with good storage.

Avail 17/4/09 \$330 3br townhouse, separate lounge/ dine, close walk to shops, lug.

Avail 13/4/09 \$350 3br house, undercover deck, kitch/ line combined, landscaped gardens

timber floors, double carport Avail 18/4/09 \$370

3br duplex, open plan living, modern features, ensuite, undercover area, dlug.

#### **SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH** Avail 3/4/09 \$350

3br house, verandah separate lounge/kitchen, lug short drive to beach.

#### Avail 14/4/09 \$360

3br house, large verandah, spacious kitchen, carport, close to the beach.

#### **NORTH OCEAN SHORES** Avail 25/4/09 \$480 4br house, ensuite, modern

features, brand new kitchen, undercover area, backs onto the canal, dlug.

#### **NEW BRIGHTON** Avail 18/4/09 \$550 3br beach

deck, double carport, walk to beach Avail 14/04/09 \$430 4br fully furnished beach house, modern features, large deck,

house, ensuite, modern features

2 bath, walk to beach. For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

#### **Byron Bay**

**Carlyle Street** Open plan studio Only minutes to CBD and Main Beach \$220pw

### Available 22/4/09

**Corkwood Close** Freshly painted studio with washing machine & refrigerator, also has small outdoor garden.\$250pw incl water/ electricity Available now

#### **Cemetery Road**

3 bedroom house with spacious living area & large timber deck, \$480pw Available 16/4/09

#### **Cooper Street** 3 bedroom 2 bathroom luxury

new home, living room opens out onto timber deck with overlooks enclosed front yard. DLUG \$600pw Available Now

#### **Ruskin Lane**

2 bedroom 1 bathroom house on 2 levels, 3 deck areas, carport, nice garden area, \$550pw Available Now

#### **Mahogany Drive**

2 bedroom 2 bathroom unit, freshly painted, new tiles & carpet, living area spacious with high ceiling, outdoor courtyard, carport. \$390pw Available Now.

#### **Alcorn Street**

2 bedroom 1 bathroom fully furnished house with timber deck, spacious garden, Tallow beach across the road. \$450pw Available 15/4/09.

#### Lagoon Drive Myocum 4 bedroom 2 bathroom fabulous

restored Queenslander home, wide timber decks with stunning views, 2 living areas. \$900pw Available 20/4/09.

**Elders Rental Centre** 3/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911 www.elders.com.au/byronbay

CEMETERY RD Byron 3bdrm, 2 bthrm elevated sunny house with 2 decks, views, garden and inground saltwater heated pool \$595pw. Ph 66840246

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH, 3 br house avail. for short/long term lease, n/s, no pets, 5 mins to beach \$350pw. Can neg. fully furn. or part furn. Ph 66878348

#### OCEAN SHORES

• 3br house, ens, DLUG \$380pw

• 2br + office house, SLUG \$350pw No pets unless specified View Properties at: www.

Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St

2 BEDROOM flat in Byron Bay, suitable for office, partly furn., private garden and pool, close to town and beach, no pets, n/s \$350pw incl. b/band plus elect. Phone 0404808154

#### SEACHANGE

house on Coolamon Scenic Dr. Fantastic views Wategoes to Mt Chincogan, f.furn & equip. 4+ bed, 3 bath, country style www.byronbayview.worldstays. com \$1000pw inc. elect + Austar.

EUREKA. beautiful 4 br house, pool,

BANGALOW STUDIO FLAT furnished s/

#### ALCORN STREET

2 bedroom furnished apartment, with north facing \$550 p/w

#### STUDIO

Partly furnished, patio and vegie garden. Suitable for one person. No pets. \$250 p/w. References required.

Call Maree 0411 515 353

## Realty

**BRANDON ST** 3 bed unit, 1 bath, fenced yard \$380p/w

fully furnished, pool, SLUG was \$550 now to \$520p/w

1 ensuite, DLUG \$480p/w HAZELWOOD CL

3 bed house, 1 ensuite, 1 bath, DLUG, big yard. \$480p/w

**BYRON BAY,** LILLI PILLI STUDIO \$190p/w Avail 15th April SUFFOLK PARK.

#### 2 bedroom house fully fenced, Avail 12th April SUFFOLK PARK,

appealing. Avail 22nd April **BYRON BAY,** 

spacious living. Avail 16th April BYRON BAY. SHIRLEY ST \$600 p/w

BYRON BAY, SCOTT ST \$630p/w Located IN

#### Avail in 3 weeks BYRON BAY

Big & great 4 bed home + studio, furn option. Avail 21st April FEDERAL,

ROSELLA RD \$750 p/w Big quality 4 bedroom, 15m pool, stunning. Avail now

**BEACHFRONT ALCORN ST** \$785 p/w Beachfront, 4 bedrooms Private.

**BYRON BAY.** LIGHTHOUSE RD \$1500 p/w Just stunning, ocean views 4 bed

3 bath. Avail 20th April L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER

siwickirealestate.com.au Brunswick Heads 66851206

0402337396

\$495pw, avail 24/4. Phone 66884551

cont on acreage \$200pw. 0418859865

patio, across from Tallow Beach.

## Byron Beach

ARMSTRONG ST 3 bed townhouse, 1 bath, 1 ensuite,

3 bed townhouse, 1 bath

CONTACT WILL OR MICHELLE 02 6685 4039

**BROKEN HEAD RD \$420 p/w** 

ARMSTRONG ST \$460 p/w 3 bedroom timber home, very

LUAN PL \$600 p/w Big 3 bed 2 bath family home,

Commercial or Residential, 3 bed, 4 a/c's, 6 parking Avail NOW Byron. Stylishly refurbished 3-4 bed

SHIRLEY ST \$750p/w

SUFFOLK PARK,

Avail 3rd April

#### **WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**PROFESSIONAL** couple & well behaved dog seeking modern sunny long term 2-3 br in CBD, n/s, great refs. 0433928133

COUPLE with 2 year old & excellent refs require long rental in Byron/Bruns area. Prefer 2-3br house with bath + gdn up to \$350pw. Please call Anjuli 0412083187

**BYRON/SURROUNDS** Young family seeking 3brm house + studio. Double steady income & refs. Ph 0420904054

**PROFESSIONAL** female non smoker seeking self contained accom. very responsible, flexible start date. Long term preferable. Ali 0420537001

**SPACIOUS STUDIO** long term, great tenant, references. 0431320350

**BYRON** timber studio/house for health professional. Ph 0412317421

#### **TO LEASE**

MYOCUM FARM SHED concrete floor, 64sqm, \$97pw + GST, incl power. Non residential. Ph 66841032

SHEDS Billinudgel from \$40pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

**STORAGE AVAILABLE** contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

OFFICE / WAREHOUSE 330sqm, cross ventilation, street frontage, plenty of parking. Phone Baz 0418327731

## PROFESSIONAL OFFICES/SUITES Old Bakery building in centre of

Old Bakery building in centre of Mullumbimby, 3 rooms + reception, fully air-con. Avail now. 0414944700

ROOM, Main St Mullum CBD. Bright, ceil fan,sink,10sqm, suit therapy,sep.ent/share wait. \$30/day \$150pw 0422138644

LARGE LOVELY ambient room in Mullum, avail Mon-Fri 2.30pm onwards & all weekend, \$100pw. Liz 66845346

STUDIO / SHOP incl garage, 75sqm excellent position, long lease avail, \$300pw + GST + outgoings. 0409029202

RETAIL SHOP for lease, good price, serious enquires only. Ph 0410777578

**BILLINUDGEL** modern, industrial shed, 170sqm, \$260pw + GST + outgoings. Ph 02 49842964, 0418494956

## Great office space or potential yoga studio?

Pathways Foundation office to close in Mullum June 30th (moving to North Sydney). Centrally located office space (above newsagency – Burringbar St, Mullumbimby). 150m² on 1st floor, natural light, secure, fully air conditioned, partial fit out, full IT/comms cabling. Open floor plan with two separate offices, recently refurbished, freshly painted.

#### Available July 1st.

Take over existing lease for 18 months – very reasonable rent (subject to landlord approval). Negotiable beyond.



Information/viewing:
0417 177 777 or peter@
pathwaysfoundation.org.au

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### **Experienced Tradesmen Wanted**

Trueline Northern Rivers is a professional construction company specialising in Patios, Decking and Extensions. We pride ourselves in quality workmanship and timely delivery of superior product and service. We are seeking motivated tradesmen with a strong attention to detail to join our dynamic team. A broad experience in construction is preferred and previous roofing experience essential.

If you possess the skills, tools and the desire to do the job right the first time please forward your details to PO Box 398, Byron Bay NSW 2481 or email northern@trueline.net.au



#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

#### TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE

Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

PART TIME SALESPERSON for ladies fashion in Byron. Must have min 3 yrs exp in fashion sales. Ph 66853973

**HEALTH PRACTITIONER** naturopath, massage, chiro or other to rent room in Byron CBD healing centre. 0404066707

**THAI LANGUAGE** teacher/tutor required for self taught learner. Phone 66846490

## ALTERNATIVE **MODELLING**

Call out to happy, healthy, confident women (18+)

Explore the creative side of your body and photography with our alternative nude modelling projects.

— travellers welcome —

Earn \$200 to \$400 and more

Join the thousands of amazing women from all around the world who have contributed to our projects.

Call Kate (02) 6680 7755

## Lotus Café @ Crystal Castle

Experienced senior/ juniors for FOH and kitchen duties for Easter School Holidays.

Send resume and references to info@crystalcastle.com.au

## TRADES ASSISTANT REQUIRED IN MULLUMBIMBY

Must be well presented, fit and enthusiastic. Part time, possibly leading to full time. Email resumes with photo to mullum.trades.assistant@

gmail.com

# ReTone

ReTone collects used toner and inkjet cartridges and recycles these into high quality, remanufactured toner cartridges. We help protect the environment by reducing the amount of office waste going into landfill.

## TELEMARKETERS BYRON BAY

- Mon to Fri 8.30am to 1pm
- \$14 per hour (plus monthly performance bonus, will bring succesful applicants to \$20+ per hour)
- Must be available five days per week
- Full training provided
- No experience necessary but a good speaking voice essential
   For an interview call Janene on 02 6639 5056

## QUALIFIED WELDER/BOILERMAKER

required. Must be experienced in mig welding to the Australian standard (1554). Ongoing work in the Byron Bay area. Ph Stuart on 02 6619 1652 or 0439029952

#### **HEAD CHEF / TRAINER**

Required for small seafood franchise in Byron Bay/Sydney. Must be qualified chef with at least 2 yrs exp. Company details can be viewed online at www.mongers.com.au. Please send your CV to: bvron@mongers.com.au

#### **DIGITAL PRINT & PHOTOCOPY**

Assistant required for immediate start.

Must have strong interest in PCs with
some graphic experience required.

Please send resume to Manager, PO
Box 1585. Byron Bay 2481

#### CONTRACT CLEANERS

required for regular work on holiday accommodation. Siwicki Real Estate, Brunswick Heads Ph 66851206.

CHEF wanted for Italian Restaurant. Must be experienced. Ph 0404133657 or drop resume in to Pasquale, Bay Lane, Byron.

TYPIST REQUIRED for super-fast dictation work. Casual, from home. Ph 0402405533

RESTAURANT MANAGER. QUALIFIED CHEF. 2 positions. Experienced, reliable, for busy restaurant in Lismore area. Must have own vehicle. Ph 0422851555

#### PHOTOGRAPHY/GRAPHIC DESIGN

Long or short term, big or small, your office or mine. 0423559678 www dirtyragproductions.com

## VEGIE GARDENS RESTORED Don't have the time? Not motivated? Also clean-ups to tip. Ph Bob 66884565

GARDEN & HOUSE WORKER hedge trimming, mowing, brushcutting, ute for tip jobs, window cleaning & all gen work. Quality assured. Ph 0434012215

PAINTER experienced and reliable. Reasonable price. No job too small. Gerrit

### **General Property**

AND GARDEN MAINTENANCE Reliable, experienced handyman Mullum area ph Tai 66843084

HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

**FIX-IT MEN** local, we do the lot. No job too large. Tree work, garden & rural jobs. Fast & reliable. All hours 0438766606

TWO QUALITY TRADESMEN want your work. Qualified and reliable carpenter and glazier. Decks, pergolas, pool fencing, lawn care, garden maint, no jobs too big or too small. Ph Andrew 0407509735 or Rick 0400651382

CARPENTRY, decking, interior & exterior painting, rubbish removal. Pride in my work 30 years exp. Ph James 66870584

DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

**CLEANER** Experienced, reliable, \$25p/h, min 2 hrs. 66872748 or 0415536259

#### HANDYMAN / CARPENTER

Friendly & reliable. No job too small. Free quotes. Phone 0415894563





GARDEN & DESIGN CENTRE

Plants
Pots
Statues
Waterfeatures

SPECIALS ON
Pavers, 20kg Bagged Pebbles,
Bamboo screens.

ENDS EASTER SATURDAY

#### 6685 6990

2 Grevillea Street, Art & Industry Estate BYRON BAY Open 7 days

www.leisurescapes.com.au

## **WORK WANTED**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

## Man with a Ute

Phone Ma

ALL TRADE GUYS landscaping, tiling, carpentry, garden maint. 0432401334

#### **Gardens Renovated**

Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim 0405529275

**EXPERIENCED CLEANERS**Office, resorts, bond, fast, reliable, professional. Ph Adam 0418669128

insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

EXPERIENCED CLEANER avail Thurs,
Fri & Sat, Mullum/Bruns/Byron area. \$22

ph, min 2 hours. Ph 0449559146

CARPENTER Tradesman. Licenced and

CARPENTER/JOINER fully qual and exp, fixed price work. Andrew 0412293732

HOUSEKEEPING AND AESTHETICS
Cultured lady providing services that
require the feminine touch.
Ph 0431401858

SIGNWRITER/MURALIST/ARTIST Extensive experience in film industry. Decorative finishes & faux paint finishes. Ph 0416011013

CHILDCARER reliable & creative female with excellent refs, previous experience as babysitter & drama teacher in schools. Very flexible. Phone Irati 0403752275



### TUITION

COMPUTER BASICS / Word Processing.
Patient, qualified instructor, 66803707

#### **HOT ROCK**

Private training for therapist.
3hr session \$140, everything supplied, in the comfort of your home.
Call Mango 66840455, 0415284993

HSC ENGLISH Experienced teacher specialising in advanced and extension courses. Exc refs. Ph 0416185952

**LEAP.** Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253

LEARN JAPANESE / ENGLISH ESL Certified teacher, bilingual. 0412621692

**MATHS TUITION** qualified teacher. All ages, primary to HSC. Phone 66809343

READING QUALIFIED K-6 TEACHER Learn and enjoy. Phone 66805323

## PERFORMANCE COACHING Instrumentalists / singers. Be confident in performance with strategies for life.

in performance with strategies for life.

Carmel Liertz 0407301189

#### PIANO TUITION

Qualified experienced teacher/performer. Fast results at all levels. 0407301189



opportunities provided

Want to work in REAL ESTATE
Certificate and Licence

Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139 or 6680 8925

North Coast TAFE Ph: 1300 666 182

TAFE

## French Classes

Starting with Françoise on Monday March 30, 2009 Beginners to conversation

0417 250 600



No degree or experience required.

Cert III & IV in Teaching English to
Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK
for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session—

6th April, 14th April 5-6pm Next course 22 April 5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay

teach

#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

BIG STUDIO SOUND & COMFORT

@ small studio rates

Nomad Digital 66871331

**BYRON SOUND LOUNGE** rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

VINCE AND THE VIPERS
Acoustic three piece party band
Book early. Phone 66844235
www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

WWW.MASTERING.CD - Byron's world class audio mastering, only \$66 per song. Why go further? Ph Paul 0407488697

## BIG BAND FOR HIRE Big Band at the End of the Universe

www.myspace.com/ thebigbandattheendoftheuniverse

## or phone Lismore Con 66217457 SOUL-FUNK-R&B BAND

MAMA ROUX
As seen busking in Byron Bay.
www.myspace.com/mamarouxmusic
or phone Charlotte 0409718249

#### **BIRTHDAYS**

Happy 75th Birthday



Wishing You
Your Happiest Birthday Yet
A Birthday Too Special
To Ever Forget

## Still Cute



## Happy 21st Tommy

We couldn't be prouder. Love Mum, Dad & Nikki

#### **CHURCH NOTICES**

JESUS PEOPLE MULLUMBIMBY
A church in the Puritan and Reformed tradition. Sunday worship 10.30am.
Meeting at Mullumbimby Christian
School 114 Main Arm Road. Enquires:
Rev Grant Tieman Ph 66846154

### **IN MEMORIAM**

STEPHANIE MILLER



28/2/52 - 7/4/99 Loved forever, missed always. Love Peter, Brook & Dominique

**GUY MAXWELL - 1956-2002** 



Rest in Peace - Carla & Sons

#### PERSONAL

**BLUES FESTIVAL SEASON PASS** in return for accom. in Byron for nights of April 9 and 10. Ph 0740534578

#### **LOST & FOUND**

FOUND a good watch at The Pass on Sunday. Ph 66863641 or 0447149694

LOST **BUDGIE IN** THE AREA OF MAIN ARM. "Elo pie



Very tame white budgie with blue and black markings. Talks English and likes to repeat his own name. Very saddened owners hopeful that he's ok. \$100 reward if returned If found please call Veronique on 0411 403 936, or Michael on 0409 325 632

#### **PETS**

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

FREE TO GOOD HOME 2 lovely bunnies

AUSTRALIAN KELPIES 2 males. 1 female, 12wks old, \$70 ea, Ph 66845260

PUREBRED STAFFIS, blue & tan, view parents. Ph 66854769 or 0402162042

#### ANIMAL HEALING

Do you want to know more about what's going on with your animals? I can help by directly communicating with your pets to shed light on underlying emotional or health issues. Ph Allan 0432047432

#### LOVE AND BE LOVED!

Hi! I'm just one of the cats and kittys at the AWL Cat Adoption Centre There's Bella and Meggsie Lola and Indy and even Manymore! All healthy vaccinated



meet us at 123 Dalley St, Mullumbimby Open Tues. 9-11 am Thurs. 3-5 pm Sat. 10am-12 noon.

Call the AWL on 6684 4070 to meet your new Beau!



PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

## **NEEDED URGENTLY**



I'm happy go lucky little guy, 4 months old, love a lap, love to purr.. it's about time I got a human of my very own to cherish!

Saleable knic-knacs, arts and crafts needed for Pottsville market stall 19th April. Phone Jean 6619 1787

All our animals are desexed microchipped, vacc, wormed, flead

ase make an appointment to n th Lesa on **0438 3<u>63 287</u> B**i

#### **ONLY ADULTS**

Tantric massage by gorgeous, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Ocean Shores. Ph 0425347477 or 66805434

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

LUSCIOUS MASSAGE deep pleasure ladies only, \$60hr Andy. 0408628130

#### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

PLEASURE TIME
Playful blonde, 20's, cute, sweet & petite.
Outcalls Tue & Wed, avail 5pm - midnight
Nicky 0420448869

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

KERRY BYRON Thurs & Fri. In-calls, private location. 0402169906

BEAUTIFUL, SLIM, SEXY. Incalls & outcalls. Phone 0488649248

## Diet for a healthy planet – a case for vegetarianism

**Tony Heath** 

The diet eaten by the average Australian is killing the planet. The wholesale destruction of our oceans and the clearing of rainforests and many other precious habitats currently under threat is inextricably linked with their exploitation for fish and meat production.

I stopped eating slaughter products nearly three decades ago. My main reason for doing so then was ethical. I could see no good reason for animals needing to suffer the abuse of intensive farming or having their lives terminated so that I could eat them when I could live more humanely (and more healthily) on a vegetarian diet. In addition to the ethical and health reasons for adopting a vegetarian diet there are compelling environmental issues that are particularly pertinent given the current crisis our planet faces but which get little or no coverage or support in the mainstream media

#### Oceans in decline

Our oceans are in rapid, possibly even terminal decline. The cause at this stage at least, is not global warming but the relentless and insensitive operation of commercial fishing as it is practised throughout the world. There has been an abject failure internationally to limit commercial fishing to levels that would make it anything like sustainable. Indeed there are no internationally agreed quotas or limitations placed upon fishing that occurs outside of national territorial waters. The result is that two-thirds of the world's major edible species have now been hunted to commercial extinction, or face this prospect over the coming years. Areas of the ocean that were once teaming with marine life are now bereft and the biodiversity of the oceans have been catastrophically undermined. The findings of the Living Planet Index published in May of last year showed that there was a 28% loss in the number of ocean creatures in the ten years from 1995 to 2005.

The methods used in commercial fishing, each in their uniquely destructive way, ac-

count for this. Long lining involves the baiting of hundred of hooks from a single line, several kilometres in length, in the hope of attracting the desired species to the hook. The hooks of course are indiscriminate and attract many other unwanted species of fish, birds, turtles and dolphins. This unintended harvest is known as by-catch and is usually dumped back dead into the sea.

#### By-catch problem

By-catch is a major problem with most forms of commercial fishing, perhaps most notably with the horrendous practice of drift netting. This involve the placing of nets, many kilometres long, that simply trap everything that is too big to swim through its mesh. Unscrupulous fisherman simply cut these nets loose when they have finished with them producing the phenomena of 'ghost nets', which continue to reap their grim harvest for years to come until such time as they break up or sink to the ocean depths, producing zero benefit for anyone.

By-catch accounts for up to 90% of the haul of commercial fishermen, that is 9kg of marine life destroyed for each kilo that ends up feeding people.

Then there is sea bed trawling. This involves the dragging of huge nets across the floor of the ocean and requires the use of large weights and steel lines scouring the seabed. In the process the undersea vegetation is destroyed including for example the forests of kelp that may grow there. Needless to say the seabed vegetation is there for a purpose supporting multiple forms of life by offering both food and shelter and is as essential to the marine ecosystem as rainforest is for the land. In addition to this, the process stirs up clouds of sediment in the water that are so large they can be seen from space. This covers surviving surrounding areas of vegetation in a blanket of sediment choking life and further compromising the ecosystem.

The destruction of our oceans goes largely unseen and therefore largely unrecognised by most of us.





#### Burden of meat

A meat based diet places a burden on the natural environment with a magnitude of up to ten times that of a meat free one. Quite simply it takes 10kg of grain (and other foodstuffs, such as soya beans) to produce 1kg of beef, for example. Animals are inefficient users of our increasingly stretched available food sources. Put another way, the foodstuffs we use to feed animals could be used directly to feed ten times as many people. As world population continues to grow and in particular as the increasingly affluent proportion of the populations of Asian countries increase, the demand for animal protein products is rising rapidly. This is pushing up the price of grains and increasing the rates of land clearance to produce them. This land clearance is taking place in all manner of sensitive and vital habitats such as rainforest, wetlands and other areas of valuable biodiversity.

The problem is not just the land required to raise and graze sheep and cattle but the need for taking over vast quantities of arable land to grow food for livestock. Our land usage for agriculture and the intensity in which it is farmed could be greatly reduced if we collectively adopted a vegetarian or vegan diet.

Recently published figures have indicated that the pace of deforestation in the Amazon is once again increasing with about 7,000 kilometres being three types of activity responsible for this, two are directly the result of meat production, that is cattle ranching and soya bean and grain production for animal foodstuffs (the third being biofuel production).

### Warming burden

Then there is the effect of a slaughter-based diet on global warming. Go to www.footprintnetwork.org and see just how much your use of meat is adding to climate change. It does this in a number of ways; by the clearing of forests and

other good land to raise cattle and grow food for animals; through the carbon and energy costs in producing the grain to feed them, and not least from the methane production resulting from the animals digestion. Animal agriculture produces more than 100 million tons of methane each year.

Although methane makes up only a small proportion of the total of green house gases its effects are far worse as it is 22 times more potent than CO<sub>2</sub> and it is estimated that methane emissions are causing nearly half of the earth's human induced warming.

It is hardly surprising then that the world's agricultural sector is responsible for nearly a fifth of the total greenhouse gas emissions. That is as much as the entire transport sector. And yet the issue has been largely sidelined in international climate talks and carbon trading arrangements as it is seen as too complex an new kit, extra expenditure, nor issue to tackle. Which politi- is it dependent on any future cians from any party would be technological breakthrough. brave enough to suggest a carbon tax on meat? And yet this is exactly what is called for as the price paid at the supermarket in no way reflects the true slaughtered per person each cost to the environment or the year. That is a lot of unnecesglobal climate.

So what can you do? There are strong ethical and health arguments for eliminating (or even greatly reducing) slaughter-based products from your diet. The environmental argument is equally compelling but less frequently articulated.

#### Consumer choice

As consumers we have a choice. The act of making a purchase in a food store or restaurant links directly to the demands that you place on this planet despite the attempts of the vendor to persuade you with alluring packaging and elegant sauces. The fact is that by adopting a vegetarian or vegan diet you can tread much more lightly on the earth by reducing your contribution to the earth's destruction and your demand on its resources.

Unlike many of the other lifestyle changes you could make to help the environment, this one does not require any It is simply an act of choice. Oh yes and its kinder too. Our 'normal' Western diet requires, on average, 80 creatures to be sary killing.

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by cleared in late 2007. Of the visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

> 5-37 Broken Head Rd Byron Bay Retirement Villages close 24/4/09 **Byron Bay** alterations to caravan park,

> replace tent sites with 84 serviced sites,

construct 3 buildings 10.2009.77.1

825/895 Main Arm Rd M J Davis close 15/4/09 Main Arm amended application 10.2008.159.1 59 Brownell Dve R & D Wild close 8/4/09 **Byron Bay** demolish dwelling, 10.2009.83.1 construct double storey dwelling

Lot 9 DP286118 J & J Burgess single storey dwelling Broken Head Rd **Broken Head** 

10.2009.91.1

close 6/4/09

The Byron Shire Echo March 31, 2009 47

# Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for only \$9.50 per line... Email: ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au PH: 1300 733 521

#### **BOATING & MARINE**

KAYAK Perception Acadia 280, 17kg, 2.8m, '06 with paddle. \$875. PH: 6645 1829 KAYAK River, double with paddles. \$250. Mega surf kayak with skirt, 1/2 price. PH: 6646 1137

SAVAGE RUNABOUT mtrs 115HP Johnson 98 trailer, Navman, fishfinder, reg 06/09, stormcover, 1/3 canopy, electric winch. \$8,500 ono PH: 0411 660 775

YAMAHA WAVEBLASTER 740cc, 2 seater with trailer, all ex cond. \$3,000 neg. 0432 171 319, 0413 604 436

#### **CAMPERVANS**

CAMPER HI-ACE 4WD diesel turbo, 3ltr, 5 sp, 2007 fitout, 240/12v AC, UHF, low kms, many extras, immac cond \$42,000. PH: 02 6647 7105

## CARAVANS/ MOTORHOMES

- ROLL-OUT AWNINGS • CANVAS - VINYL
- & MESH WALLS Camper Trailers & kits to suit your trailer

**COFFS CANVAS** coolabahcampers.com.au PH: 6651 2960

CASH! CASH! CASH! For caravans & poptops & camper trailers. Prompt inspection. PH: 0408 882 104

COMPASS 1994, 16FT Poptop. Double bed, rollout awning, microwave, 3 way fridge, GC. \$12,300. PH: 6687 6868 or 0427 876 867

## WANTED

**GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES** 1300 880 220

#### **FOR SALE**

FIBREGLASS CANOPY and CAT D4 DOZER Hydraulic style side back to siut '97/on Toyota Hilux dual cab. \$1,000 PH: 0407 897 110

Good Quality Sandstock BRICKS. 13,000 at \$1,950 per thousand or ono. Available now! PH: 6654 9872 or 6642 3522 Tues, Thur or Fri

POOL TABLE PUB SIZE Mahogany finish, green Mahogany finish, green english cloth, mint cond. \$850. PH: 0412 738 592

#### CORRUGATED

Locally owned & made.

Custom made to order Using BHP Aquaplate® **PLUS RAISED** 

**GARDEN BEDS** 

PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

TYRES AT WHOLESALE PRICES. Direct to public. 02 6663 7187 or 0404 673 484

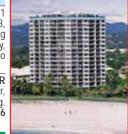
## **ADVERTISE**

and your ad will appear in



## HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

AZALEA COTTAGE Accommodation, Old Bar, Taree. In house pet friendly PH: 02 6553 6636



#### LOW SEASON **SPECIALS**

\$130 per night. Minimum 3 night stay. Your ideal Gold Coast destination

Princess Palm 07 5534 5455 www.princesspalm.com

TWEED ULTIMA before end of MAY IN THE HEART OF TWEED HEADS/COOLANGATTA -Surf beaches, dining, clubs, shops, beautiful views, all within easy

walking distance. Golf & bowling nearby.
2 BRM FULLY SELF CONTAINED APARTMENT

5 NIGHTS **\$495** 1BRM FULLY SELF CONTAINED

5 NIGHTS **\$400** 

PH: (07) 5599 3500 tweedultima.com.au

#### **MACHINERY**

\$15,000. CAT 12E GRADER 12ft blade, enclosed cabin. \$25,000. CAT 966C WHEEL 840 000 LINCOLN AS500 DIESEL WELDERS. \$5,500 POSI TRAC ASV-RC-30 rubber track bobcat, 4 in 1 bucket, rippers \$25,000. AIRMAN DIESEL powered 90 c/f compressor. \$4,400 Contact STEPHEN HAWKE 0408 468 600, 02 6646 1839 146 Jubilee Street, Maclean

BOOMSPRAY unit, 15mtr PH: 6657 3303 span, 1,000ltr, fibreglass 3HP motor, GC. \$2,000 VEHICLES WANTED PH: 6778 7133

YAMAHA QUAD BIKE 4X4 auto with C-Dax wed sprayer.
Fert spreader trailing weed wiper. VGC. Sell com or sep.

WANTED ARMY AUSTIN KZY ambulance/truck, any cond 0413 306 086 or 08 9402 9353

#### **MOTORCYCLES**

SUZUKI DR650 - AS NEW! Under new warranty, 2,100kms SHW-53 PH: 6683 1769

\$15,000 neg. **0413 545 238** 

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

#### DRUMKIT Pearl forum, 12 months

PH: 0418 602 978

#### **PETS**

BEAGLE PUPPIES. 5 mths or 0410 320 987

vacc, \$500ea. PH: 6646 4088 SHIH-TZU White & sable, male, 9 wks, vet checked vacc, wormed, happy 8 healthy. \$450 **0404 416 231** 

TOY POODLES. Black Phantom, M \$600. 1 white M, 2 reds, M. Prices on enquiry m/v/c. PH: 6772 1737 or 0429 721 737

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**



SILVER PERCH \$80 PER 100 SEARLE AQUACULTURE 6646 0324

HOBBY BLOCKS NO DWELLING ENTITLEMENT 8 aces 10 lots \$148,000 6 mins Lismore, river access or sell separate lots. PH: Michael

GLEN INNES/ASHFORD 485 ac bush, perm creek \$165K TY option \$16,500. 6646 3733

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND** properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit

brm brick home, ensuite, WIR, alfresco dining, DLUG, 3 mins shops, 10 mins hospitals, Big W & TAFE! None better. \$289,950! 07 5476 7244 SQP

## TO LET ACCOMMODATION

ONE NON-SMOKING FEMALE, 10 mins walk to UNI.

PH: 6621 7815 or 6624 4280

## ACCOMMODATION LIVE-IN

FREE RENT for domestic assistance for elderly lady Kyogle. Mature person required. Enquiries 6624 5954

#### **VEHICLES**

**CAR FINANCE** Self employed PH: Anthony 0431 081 163 FALCON 1997 EL 183,500 kms, auto, alloys, service hist, reg 05/09. lady owner, good MOUNTABLE cond. AE-94-YM. \$3,600 ono

## OLD KOMBIE OR UTE any

0413 306 086 or 08 9402 9353

#### **WANTED TO BUY**

#### **EARTHMOVING &** CONSTRUCTION **EQUIPMENT**

Excavators, wheel loaders graders, etc. Stephen Hawke YAMAHA YZF-RIX 2008 graders, etc. Stephen Hawke Red white. road. 1,000cc, PH: 0408 468 600 / 6646 1839 6sp man, 3,095kms. Call OLD ENAMEL PETROL for questions. SAJ-42. EC. SIGNS Shall Amoul Atlantic SIGNS Shell, Ampol, Atlantic Texaco, etc. Paving \$100 \$1,200. **PH: (07) 5488 0314** 



Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

## CASUAL PART TIME OPTIONS

old. 1M & 1FM. Micro & vacc & A BETTER WAY WORK from wormed. PH: 6679 3733 AHrs Home \$300-\$1,000pw. Mail order/internet. Free booklet RAGDOLL KITTENS 5M & PH: 9431 3732 or email www.finallyfreedom.com.au

#### **EMPLOYMENT OPTIONS**

PROMOTIONAL STAFF NEEDED. RSA QUAL. PH: 6625 1506

### **EMPLOYMENT**

YOUR OWN HOME **BUSINESS** Training / Support given **Executive Income Potential** www.incomesunlimited.com/

cedsway PH: 0417 669 762

T.V. WORK AVAILABLE FOR PH: 6625 1506

#### **SELF EMPLOYMENT**

#### **END YOUR MONEY** WORRIES

Mother of 3 earns \$6,000 per month working from home. Visit www.way2endyourmoney worries.com. Call or text 0410 862 644

## for free info booklet. **FOR SALE**

BECOME A BUSINESS OWNER Control the recession & control your future. Business from \$77K. Potential to earn over www.jacksonlivestock.com.a

4 BRM - 1.5 AC PACKAGE
Cooloola, nth of Noosa new
HAIR SALON - High walk-ins

HAIR SALON - High walk-ins & excellent client base. Walkin, walk-out. \$25,000 neg. PH: 0401 605 254 AHrs

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

## **From Home**

Own your own business from only \$2,500+

No telemarketing. No parties. No doorknocking or cold calls.

We provide training & support. You benefit from our 10 years of worldwide experience. www.securefinancial wealth.com.au Mob: 0434 059 172

## TRIPLE YOUR SALARY Working From Home

nvaustralianhomebusiness 0405 069 306

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

AWESOME BUSINESS **BIG THINKERS ONLY** Would you like to travel, have fun and make a multiple 6 figure income working part time from home? You can Serious business model. No MLM. Limitied opportunity available. Do you qualify?

Visit www.thegreatbubbleboom.com or call 1800 750 343

## BELLINGEN

The Old Church Nursery. Unique opp. Must sell! \$15,000 + stock ono. PH: 6655 0438

CUSTOMER SERVICE & MAIL ORDER WORKERS from home. \$500 - \$1 pt/ft. PH: (07) 3013 3094

Work from home www.50kper-month.com

Weekly WORK OPTIONS • BUSINESSES FOR SALE • BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES •

• POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

TRAINING & TUITION TRAINING & TUITION MAP TRAINING

## FREE TRAINING

available to eligible jobseekers in Greencard, Traffic Control, onfined Spaces & either Forklift, Excavator, Skidsteer Loader as part of Cert II in General Construction Productivity Places Program is an *Austrálian Govt. Initiative* www.productivityplaces.deewr.gov.au

(Conditions apply) Visit our website or phone for details and information on all

our courses www.mp.com.au PH: 6652 9946

## POTENTIAL EXECUTIVE INCOME

A part time / online opportunity for the financially motivated. Potential six figure income!!

Not MLM

Do you qualify? www.wealthsuccessandhappiness-now.com

## "The Secret" to your success... Cre8Prosperity

**Booming Personal Development industry** Your Business, Your TIME, Your PROFITS! Work from home 25hrs pw - \$5,000pw potential income www.cre8prosperity.com or 0412 286 040

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

## Inclusion Support Facilitator

BDCSA is currently looking for an **Inclusion Support** Facilitator to work within our Case Management Unit. The Facilitator will assist Federally funded child care services to be holistically inclusive of children with a disability, Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander or Refugee children. The Facilitator will cover child care services in the Ballina, Byron, Lismore, Kyogle, Richmond Valley and Tweed shires.

If you feel this position could be for you and you'd like to join a long established, dynamic, and progressive community organisation within Ballina then download a copy of our Position Description and Application Package today, or call Dusty on 6686 7776!!

This position closes Friday April 3rd 2009.

All applications MUST address the Selection in position description (available www.bdcsa.org) and must include a detailed resume and two

Applications should be marked 'confidential' and forwarded to Executive Officer, BDCSA, PO Box 623, Ballina, NSW, 2478 or emailed to the Assistant HR Officer: dusty.davies@bdcsa.org

## **NSW RSA & RCG CLAGCA** approved

Classes @ Tweed, Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Grafton & Coffs Harbour

PH: 6687 1357 www.cftnsw.com.au

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

#### **TRAINING & TUITION ACTING COURSES**

www.stuntacademy.com OHS WORKCOVER

Greencard PH: 0402 584 745 STUNT COURSES

## www.stuntacademy.com

that win intervie Resume by email - \$60 CAREER DESIGN INTL. www.careerdesign.com.au CALL **1300 369 967** anytime

**TRAINING & TUITION** 

## **Certificate IV in** Training & Assessment And... You can start TODAY!

Transform your life in just 5 days\* with the Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (TAA). TAA is the qualification required by

trainers to teach and assess in the workplace, TAFE and at RTO's.

CALL NOW AND START TODAY! Start NOW as part of an action focused learning workshop or ask



about our flexible delivery options. 🗸 CALL 1800 22 99 33

tralian College of www.acte.com.au

## From 1 March, 2009

Ring the Firearm Safety and Training Council for your Firearm's Licence

Qualification Course Firearm Safety&

Training (02) 9486 3077

## Certificate IV in **Occupational Health & Safety**

Transform your life in just 4 days\* with the Certificate IV in Occupational Health & Safety (OH&S). Develop the knowledge and skills required for working as an OH&S professional in your industry.

CALL NOW AND START TODAY! Start NOW as part of an action focused learning workshop or ask about our flexible delivery options.

' CALL 1800 22 99 33

Australian College of Training & Employment www.acte.com.au

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICES** 

call 1800 670 914 Need Training? call 1800 266 425

**Need Staff? Need Work?** 

or check out www.tursa.com.au

Tursa Employment & Training **Connecting business & workers** 

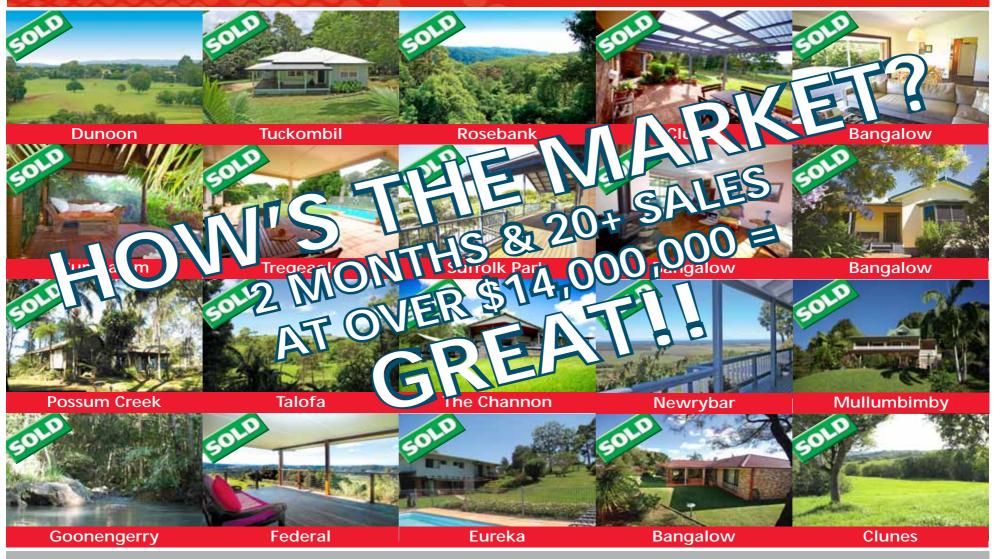


With over 300,000 readers, we don't just run ads, we sell stuff...that's why this page doesn't get much bigger... We need new ads each week. Want CASH sell it NOW!



## eldersbangalow.com.au

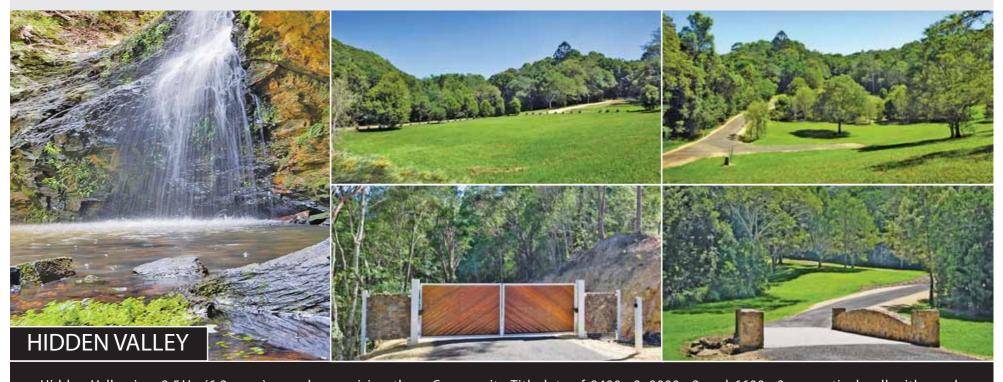




Elders Bangalow 19a Byron Street 02 6687 1500

## Move... thinking of buying?





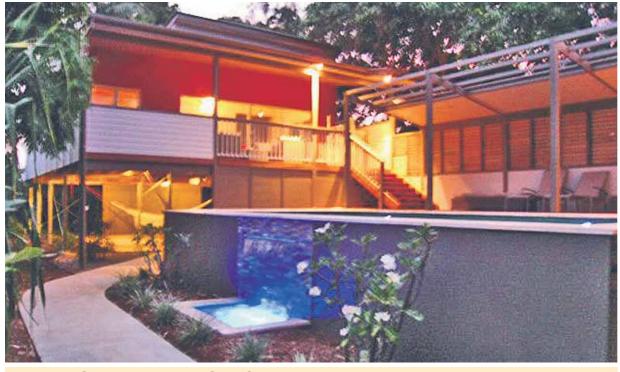
Hidden Valley is a 2.5 Ha (6.2 acres) parcel comprising three Community Title lots of 9400m2, 9000m2 and 6600m2 respectively, all with creek frontage. The lots are surrounded by 13.5 Ha (over 33 Acres) of pristine Community bushland – which, because of its environmental value will be under an intentional permanent Conservation Agreement with the National Parks and Wildlife Service.

Hidden Valley lives up to its name. See no other lights at night, hear no other sounds but nature and yet be less than three minutes to the fabled surf at Broken Head beach and five minutes to cosmopolitan Byron Bay. Each lot has been created with an optimal outlook to the northeast/east.

Available as a whole or: Lot 2 \$1.25M, Lot 3 \$1.25M, Lot 4 \$1.1M

WWW.francesoconnorrealestate.com.au

## ljhooker





### **NEVER SEEN IN BRUNSWICK**

New, fresh, stylish, completely ready to move in or holiday, pavilion style living joined by a pool and decks.

The 2 pavilions have been designed and constructed by a multi award winning local designer/builder. Both are unique with high ceilings, polished timber floors, energy efficient and environmentally friendly with their passive solar design giving comfortable cost effective living with flair.

The pavilions have 2 bedrooms, an array of lighting, state of the art fixtures and are vogue style furnished. Location 1½ minutes walk to the river and 3 minutes to boutique shops and the famous Brunswick Hotel. Pavilion 1 since completion has been in high demand for holiday letting and is showing a very healthy return. Live a luxurious lifestyle with a walk-in price of \$1,100,000.

Contact Peter Browning on 0411 801 795.

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

## nobody does it better





## LUXURY EXECUTIVE HOME

- 4 beds, 2 baths, 3 toilets
  Private and secure tri
  DA approval for pool/decks
  Observation deck with
- Observation deck with 360 degree vista
   Raked ceilings, gourmet kitchen, timber floors
   Views Tallows to Broken
   Uservation deck with 360 degree vista
   1 minute walk to CBD
  \$1.850 000
- - \$1,850,000



#### POLISHED BANGALOW ANTIQUE

• Beautiful renovated 3 bedroom chamferboard home • Stunning fretwork, open fireplace and period

19 Granuaille Road, Bangalow

- 6 inch polished teak floorboards, 11 foot ceilings
- Large rear deck with easterly

\$650,000



#### **Byron Bay** LIGHT BRIGHT AND BREEZY

- 2 spacious bedrooms, 1 bathroom
  Lock up garage
  Well presented townhouse
- Central location close to beach, town and shops

\$395,000



#### TROPICAL SANCTUARY

- · Renovated classic Queenslander
- Established tropical gardens
   Light filled living spaces
   3 bedroom 1 bathroom with DA approved for
- SLUG and extra bathroomWalk to beach and cycle to town\$ 589,000





#### FIRST HOME OR INVESTMENT

- Centrally located minutes to Byron Bay CBD
   Sunny, private garden courtyard

- Generously proportioned double bedrooms
   Undercover parking with internal access
   Great opportunity for first home buyer or investor \$375,000



DA APPROVED LAND

- In town positionThree blocks availableDriveway and insurance only on strata
- Can buy existing house at extra cost
  - \$750,000



## 1 MINUTE WALK TO CBD

- 1 minute walk into town & beachesSpacious, light and quiet town house.
- 3 well sized bedrooms, main with ensuite
  At the back of the complex, overlooking reserve

\$775,000



## AN ABSOLUTE BEAUTY

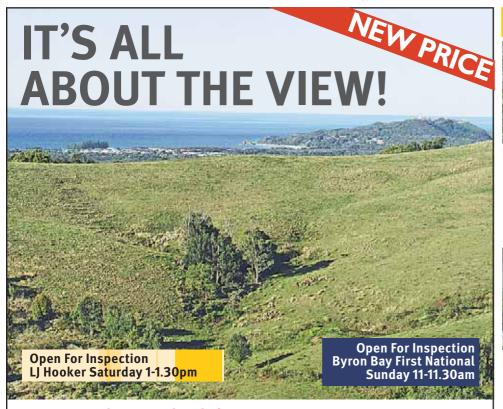
- 1905 timber homestead
- 34 acres and 20 metre pool
  Beautiful garden setting and old stone walls
  Four bedrooms and two bathrooms

\$1,480,000

www.byronbaypro.com.au

02 6685 6552

corner fletcher & lawson streets, byron bay nsw 2481



## 440 Bangalow Road, Talofa

- 360 degree stunning ocean, hinterland & mountain views
- Existing 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- D.A. approved plans for a new residence & pool
- 10.88 picturesque hectares
- 5 minutes drive to either Byron Bay or Bangalow
- Secure a real blue chip investment

Price \$2,595,000

**GLEN IRWIN** 0418 604 080 girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au

ljhooker.com

**IAMES YOUNG** 0419 856 840 jyoung@byronbayfn.com





#### 38 Robin Street, South Golden Beach 1920s Elegance

#### • By the beach, 3 large bedrooms all with picture rails, main

- with ensuite and claw foot bath
- Timber windows, verandahs overlooking gardens & canal
- A short stroll to the beach located at the end of the street Need a little elegance and love the beach? Call now!

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### 7 Narooma Drive, Ocean Shores

#### **Need A Big House?**

- Got a growing family and outgrown your current house Need room for the kids and/or for storage. Run a business from home. 3 large queen size rooms with built-ins
- Large main bedroom & parents retreat, air-con, balcony downstairs games/rumpus room, garage, entertaining area **Price:** \$595.000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### Henderson's Lane

#### You Just Can't Beat These Views!

- 5 bed, 1 bath d/brick house, separate toilet
   Huge kitchen, sep. lounge & dining rooms
   Extensive 360° views, 1½ acres with orchid
   Huge workshop toilet & shower, town water
   3km to Brunswick, 3km to Mullumbimby
- **Price:** \$1,850,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

ljhooker

#### **Ocean Shores**

#### No Work Here Just Good Living

- Sit back & relax enjoy the shade in the private back yard
- Tasteful reno, granite bench tops, s/s appliances
  Tiled floor, carpet in 3 bedrooms, new bathroom
- Rendered, roof shield & painted. Ready to start living

Price: \$429,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### 1 Kumbellin Glen, Ocean Shores

#### **Speculators Dream With Views**

- DA HAS BEEN APPROVED FOR DUAL OCCUPANCY AND A NEW 5 BEDROOM HOUSE that's right, this
- freshly renovated 3 bed, 2 storey house with views

   Ample storage under and a large patio at the rear

#### View: Saturday 12-12.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### The Queenslander Of All Queenslanders

- Dreaming of living on a hill overlooking paddocks & water
- Original high ceilings, timber kitchen & open plan dining
  3 bedrooms with french doors, study, 3 bathrooms
- · Has an approved fully self-contained flat

**Price:** \$1,475,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

ljhooker.com **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 

## SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

## **AUCTION**

#### **Quick Sale Wanted**

#### 141 Hart Court. **Ocean Shores**

- Level cul de sac 814.5sqm block
- Duplex compliant (STCA)
- Within minutes of school & beach Suit first home buyer

TO BE AUCTIONED **12.30PM ON SITE** SATURDAY

**18TH APRIL 2009 Contact Sean Kenny** on 0419 624 024



## **Second Time**

#### At Auction 12 Marvell St, Byron Bay

- Location fringe of CBD
- Suit home office, professional rooms
- Timber 3 bed + sleepout on 589sqm
- Vendor is highly motivated to sell!

TO BE AUCTIONED **11AM ON SITE SATURDAY 18TH APRIL 2009** 

**Contact Sean Kenny** on 0419 624 024



## **Quick Outright Sale** Is Sought

Lot 22 Raywards Lane, via Skinners Shoot, **Byron Bay** 

- 123 acres on Byron fringe
- Huge 30m x 13m x 6m shed with mezzanine floor
- Beautiful fig tree & stunning home sites
- Very motivated vendor

**Expressions** Of Interest Now

**Contact Sean Kenny** on 0419 624 024



## AUCTION

## A Crown Jewel

## 110 The Saddle Rd, Mullumbimby

- Superb rural family home
- Four bedrooms & sewing/ study • Large double garage (11mx10m)
- Centrally located between

Mullumbimby & Brunswick TO BE AUCTIONED

11AM ON SITE **SATURDAY 2ND MAY 2009** 

**Contact Sean Kenny** on 0419 624 024

Burringbar St MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2200 • www.seankenny.com.au

## eldersbangalow.com.au











Eagle Ridge





#### **Federal**

3 Bougainvillea Drive

Open house Saturday 1 - 1.30pm & Wednesday 4 - 4.30pm

Enough is Enough - Let's Meet the Market!

We've tested the market, we now want a result! Serious vendors are prepared to meet today's market. If you're looking for magical views with a stunning, contemporary style home, you can't go past this property - it has the lot. Convenient to Byron Bay, Bangalow and Mullumbimby.

Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412 & Janice Maple 0401 026 359 **Auction 2nd May** 

#### Coorabell

213 Coorabell Road

Agent on site Saturday 2 - 3pm Rare Vacant Land in Coorabell

These rolling green parcels exemplify all that is Byron Hinterland, with various building sites offering everything from expansive rural and mountain vistas to secluded parcels with towering rainforest giants & secluded swimming holes.

**Greg Price 0412 871 500**Web ld 300767

**Auction 2nd May** 







543 Cross Road

Open house Saturday 11 - 11.30am & Wednesday 4pm - 4.30pm

**Interstate Owner Liquidating Asset** 

cottage. Our Vendor wants to liquidate this property now! Property consists of stunning level land

Auction 2nd May







#### **Bangalow**

8 Granuaille Road

Open house Saturday 12.00 - 12.30pm

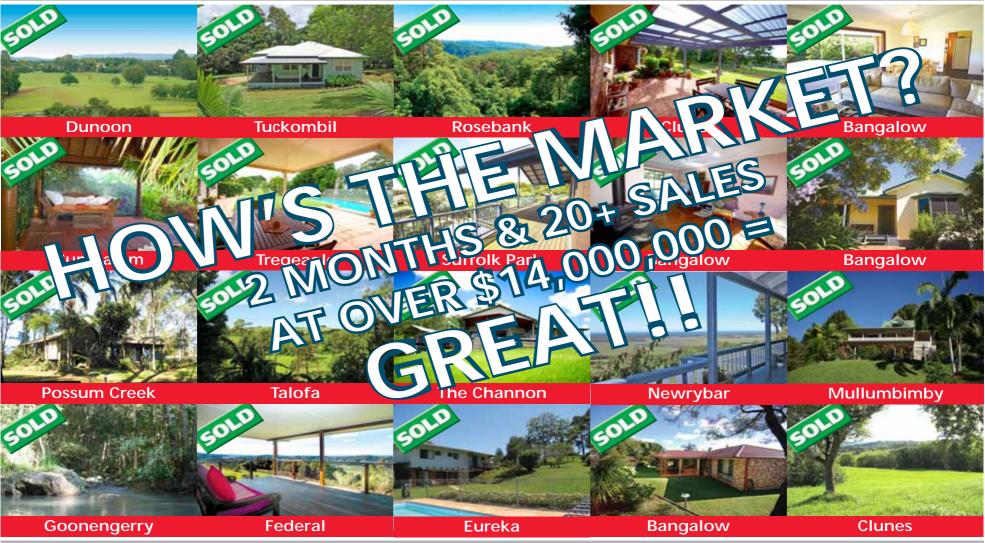
**Vendor Committed Elsewhere** 

This timber cottage is situated a stone's throw from Bangalow town centre. No need to drive into town – you are almost there. It is a classic country cottage and would lend itself to a renvation. It is 10 kilometers from Byron Bay and beaches

Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533

Auction 2nd May





Elders Bangalow 19a Byron Street 02 6687 1500

**52** March 31, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# 8 DAYS TO AUCTION DAY! L Hooker

# AUCTION ON THE BAY

## 6.30PM WEDNESDAY 8TH APRIL AT THE BYRON BAY SURF CLUB



#### 1A South Pacific Court, Byron Bay

- Views, views, views
- Located at the end of a quiet cul de sac
- Never to be built out
- · 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home

 You be the judge, what will you pay?

· Agency declares interest

#### 78 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park

- 3 large bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Spacious living areas Private fenced well
- landscaped yard Individually titled 446sqm lot

Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

- Double lock up garage
- Pet friendly
- Low maintenance Time to downsize, owner wants out

#### Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au

Sat 12-12.30pm

## Cooper Street, Byron Bay

nen Thu & Sat 12-12.30pm

- First Home Buyers must to inspect
- Smart 3 bedroom townhouse
- Great outdoor patio and garden Open plan living/dining areas
- Owner is keen to sell

#### **CONTACT:**

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

#### **CONTACT:** Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au



#### 4 Wattle Place, Bangalow

- Situation change Owner says Sell!
- Gently sloped 635sqm block
- Short walk to Bangalow's CBD • Very close to sports fields

Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

- Quiet residential street
- Create vour dream home
  - Will be exceptional value

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330

pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au

• What price would you pay?

## Court, Byron Bay

- Our seller is genuinely motivated
   3 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- Walking distance to the beach
   Vendor is aware of current
- Elevated with ocean glimpses market

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



#### • 1,379.45sgm with 3 bedroom home & separate garage

- Fully approved for 4 townhouses
- Developers say sell now
- 5 minutes walk to Byron's CBD & Main Beach
- Great opportunity for the investor potential, position, profit

CONTACT: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 lannesley.byronbay@ljh.com.au



CONTACT: Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

- Ready to meet the market • 3 light filled bedrooms, 3
- bathrooms • Walk to Main Beach & town
- Good size living areas
- Double lock up garage
- Low maintenance property
- Invest in your future
- Agency declares interest

# Open Thu & Sat 2-2.30pm

- Modern industrial unit
- 95sqm floor, 85 sqm

on premises

mezzanine

Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

- - Complex of only 10
- Caretaker's approval can live Outstanding investment

## • Shower & kitchenette

### Solar power installed

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330

pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au

### • 4 light filled bedrooms

• Showroom presentation

- Sparkling inground saltwater pool
- Owners are willing to listen to the market

Orchid Place, Suffolk Park

• House designed to suit all conditions

#### CONTACT:

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au

Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

## Shirley Street, Byron Bay

- 4 bedroom house with rear lane access
- Large block of 1,160sqm
- 100 metres to Belongil Beach
- Close to Byron's CBD
- This property must be sold
- Purchase separately or in conjunction with 69 Shirley Street

CONTACT: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 ncameron.bvronbav@lih.com.au



#### 9 Shirley Street, Byron Bay

- 1 Freehold shop & 2x 2 bedroom units
- Land size of 863sgm
- 100 metres to Belongil Beach Easy walk to Byron's CBD
- Vendor wants it sold
- Purchase separately or in conjunction with 71 Shirley Street

CONTACT: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798



## 170B Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay Saturday 11-11.30am

- Contact Erin on 0434 007 227 ,3,5/84 Centennial Circuit,
- Byron Bay Saturday 11-11.30am Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054
- Unit 15/5-9 Somerset Street, Byron Bay Thursday 12-12.30pm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649
- Unit 16/5-9 Somerset Street, Byron Bay Friday 12-12.30pm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649
- 1/45 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Liam on

OPEN FOR INSPECTION

- 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Erin on 0434 007 227
- 440 Bangalow Road, Talofa Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Jon on 0422 794 384 or Glen on 0418 604 080
- 128 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Saturday 3-3.30pm Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672

Earn 10.000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

Earn 20,000 Reward Points

ljhooker.com

## ON THE MARKET flexible, effective and affordable



#### Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek

- ✓ Spacious four bedroom home Modern renovation, old world atmosphere
- ✓ New style gourmet kitchen
- ✓ Inside outside living
- Verandahs with views
- Five acres
- Caretakers cottage

#### Privacy assured Offers Over \$1.4

Inspection by appointment SALES AGENT Denise Burch 0408 193 415

Web ID: 318414



## Fiji – Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji offers an ideal lifestyle change/holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone, broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which

makes for convenient living from your island paradise home.

The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance). Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430.

www.mauibavestate.com

#### From \$95,000

#### Burringbar 1.803ha With North Aspect Reduced To \$650,000

- ✓ Brick & timber 2 level home
- ✓ Rumpus & work room at pool level
- ✓ Timber features throughout
- ✓ 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Spacious open plan living onto wide decks with views to mountains overlooking pebble pool and canopy of native & rainforest plantings
- ✓ Fenced, bitumen driveway
- Significantly reduced market price
- Keen vendor. Lots lots more.. For appointment to view contact Stuart Cahill 02 6677 1699. Ah: 02 6677 1155 or 0402 031 680.



### **Lovely Family Home At Ewingsdale**



- ✓ 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
  - Double garage
- Three quarters of an acre
- Large saltwater pool surrounded by decks
- Gigantic shed dual occupancy plans drawn up Call Matt 0428 847 482

\$895,000



#### Lifestyle & Location

#### 7/10 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores.

Freestanding sunny, spacious and secure villa with views of golf course. Well maintained complex with pool, BBQ area & access to course. Lovely feel throughout with breezes & natural light from its east facing aspect.

3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 3rd room an addition to the villa & large so could be 2nd living area. Courtyard, scenic setting

## Buyer enquiry range \$300,000 to \$360,000

For more info contact us at 02 6680 4400 7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores. E: oceanshores@prd.com.au

W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

PRD nationwide



### Burringbar 3.657ha Extensive Infrastructure Reduced to \$775,000

- ✓ Weatherboard & colourbond
- ✓ 3 bedrooms + study ✓ Family bathroom, ensuite + spa
- ✓ Timber kitchen & floors
- ✓ Voluminous storage ✓ Wide deck, views
- ✓ Large lock up shed with bathroom
- ✓ Other sheds
- 160 mangoes, 14 custard apples, other exotic fruits & citrus, 300+ natives & others, tanks & clear fresh water bore Lots lots more.
- Contact Stuart Cahill 02 6677 1699 Ah: 02 6677 1155 or 0402 031 680

## Laidback, coastal living has never been so stylish

## ELEV/TION LENNOX HEAD

From its unspoiled 'beach village', easy-pace and friendly locals to its famous surf break... Lennox Head offers laidback coastal living

At Elevation Lennox Head, you can now enjoy the relaxed Lennox lifestyle while living in a premium new neighbourhood, masterplanned to create a quality of address unique to the region. Sweeping hinterland views, cooling sea breezes and parkland aspects... all just a few minutes from the village and the beach. Choose your ideal homesite, or a complete house & land package from our range of quality coastal homes.

### ACT NOW to secure your place in the sun.

- High, level homesites
- Design Guidelines, quality coastal architecture
- Formal estate entry, tree-lined streets
- 3km Lennox Head village and beaches
- Under 10 minutes Ballina CBD, 15 minutes Byron Bay

## **ALL NEW PRICE LIST** ELEVATED HOMESITES from \$260,000 HOUSE AND LAND from \$525,000

www.elevationlennoxhead.com.au

**VISIT OUR ONSITE SALES CENTRE:** North Creek Road, Lennox Head, NSW 2478 UBD Lennox Head Map 2 C-6









PHONE 1300 762 552





www.echo.net.au

## ON THE MARKET



#### Owner Purchased Elsewhere – Sell!

LOCATION, LOCATION. Here it is, your chance to live only 50 metres from the beach. This is a quality 4 bedroom home with large living areas and high ceilings. The large covered courtyard area is ideal for entertaining friends and outdoor cooking. Make no mistake,

quality lifestyle and solid investment. For Sale By Negotiation. Please contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay

## Hooker





#### **Tree Change Anyone?**

Fabulous two acres close to Mullumbimby with magnificent gardens including tropical fruit trees, vegie garden, a rainforest patch and a dam. The 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms rendered brick home is spacious, light filled and airy and is in immaculate condition. Adjacent to the house is a double garage plus extra workshop space and a carport

The property is very private and only minutes away from town. Come and see for yourself this beautiful oasis Price \$765,000

Contact Ernst Reisch on 0428 842 387

Professionals



#### 128 Grays Lane, Tyagarah

A rare opportunity to acquire elevated vacant land in Grays Lane - 9,070sqm (approx 2 acres). The house block has a big beautiful stand of Tuckeroo trees protecting its western side and there is council approval for a beautiful residence and ancillary buildings, designed by an award winning architect. The property has town water, weekly garbage collection and boasts beautiful rural views to Mount Warning and south to the St Helena Ridge. It is less than 10 minutes drive to Byron Bay.

Brunswick Heads and Bangalow and is only 2,000 metres along Grays Lane to the beachfront. The property shares a further 7.5 Ha (approx) rural land fronting Simpsons Creek, between just 3 others (under Community Title).

#### \$650,000.

Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.





#### The Temple House

63 Caniaba Cres, Baywood Chase. This magnificent Asian inspired pavilion

style home with ocean views is perfectly positioned and set in a truly wonderful Set on a level ½ acre block it is bordered by Byron Bay Golf Course and nature

reserve on three sides. Features include 3 bedrooms (plus office),

2.5 bathrooms, stunning 14m lap pool

and cabana with spa, the finest quality fittings throughout and wonderful tropical

Auction 11am onsite Saturday May 9 Contact David Gordon

6685 6222

**Byron Bay** 



### 141 Piccadilly Hill Road, Coopers **Shoot.** A very special property – few places offer such inspiration and beauty.

- ✓ Spring fed dam, watercourse and rainforest area
- ✓ Unique home with plenty of character ✓ Amazing sense of space both inside
- ✓ Close to airports: Ballina (15mins), Coolangatta (45mins)
- ✓ 100yr old figs & views to the mountains ✓ 106 easily accessible acres, high on Coopers Shoot
- Less than 10 min drive to Lennox Head, Broken Head, Byron Bay and Bangalow **Auction in New Year 2009**

Contact Mark Kinneally on 0429 868 001 Lois Buckett Real Estate 6687 4399

loisbuckett.com.au



Coorabell. 809 & 811 to be offered together only if 811 has not been exchanged prior to auction. If this is the case 809 will be offered.

# 809 Has the main residence and the original country cottage with three substantial outbuilding with existing rights and approvals for various uses. Set on 4.496 ha with amazing grounds and pool and large fig trees

#811 No doubt it is all about the views to the mountain here. It has a comfortable 4 bedroom home set on an easy maintenance 1.777ha. Visit Today! **Auction This Saturday At 10a** 

Contact: Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

loisbuckett.com.au

### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

#### **Byron Bay Professionals p50**

1/66 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
3/19 Marvell Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-1pm
19 Granuaille Road, Bangalow. Sat 1.30-2pm

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay 51

• 440 Bangalow Road Talofa. Sat 1-1.30pm

Byron Bay First National p51
• 440 Bangalow Road Talofa. Sun 11-11.30am

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p51

1/45 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am
1 Kumbellin Glen, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm

- Elders Bangalow p52
- 1 Elkhorn Place, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am5 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 778 Binna Burra Road, Federal. Sat 2-2.30pm
  193 Goremans Road, Eureka. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 704 Tuntable Creek Road, Tuntable Creek. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 11 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 2-2.30pm
  251 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Wed 1-1.30pm
- 30 Buckleys Road, Tyagarah. Wed 2-2.30pm

- LJ Hooker Byron Bay p53 & 55

  170B Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am

  1,3,5/84 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
- Unit 15/5-9 Somerset Street, Byron Bay. Thu 12-12.30pm
  Unit 16/5-9 Somerset Street, Byron Bay. Fri 12-12.30pm
- 1/45 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
  440 Bangalow Road, Talofa. Sat 1-1.30pm
  128 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 3-3.30pm

## PRD Nationwide p55

## • 7/10 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.45am **Elders New Brighton**

- 5 Ocean Ave, New Brighton. Sat 10-10.45am
   8/5 Newberry Pde, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11am-12pm
   14 North Head Rd, New Brighton. Sat 11am-12pm
   4 Gilba Ave, Ocean Shores. Sat 12.30-1.30pm

  Byron Bay First National
   25 Caniaba Crescent Sulfolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am

- 85 Corkwood Crescent Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
  19 Heritage Court Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
  48-50 Redgum Place Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 10/17-19 'Cavanabah' Mahogany Dr, Byron Bay. Sat 12.03-1pm
  16 Blackbutt Place Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm
- Unit 3/64-70 'The Links' Broken Head Road Suffolk Park.
  - Sat 12.30-1pm

#### **AUCTIONS**

#### Sean Kenny Real Estate p51

141 Hart Crt, Ocean Shores. Auction 12.30pm onsite Sat Apr 18 12 Marvell Street, Byron Bay. Auction 11am onsite Sat Apr 18 Inspect Sat 10.30-11am

• 110 The Saddle Road, Mullumbimby. Auction 11am onsite

Sat May 2. Inspect Sat 11.30am-12pm

Elders Bangalow p52

Auctions 9.30am May 2 at Richmond Room, Ballina

- 8 Granuaille Road, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
  3 Bougainvillea Dr, Federal. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm & Wed 4-4.30pm
  5 George Street, Bangalow. Inspect 12-12.30pm

- 543 Cross Rd, Numulgi. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am & Wed 4-4.30pm
  Lot 12 Coorabell Rd, Coorabell. Rep onsite Sat 2-3pm
  70 Cowlong Road, McLeans Ridges. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- LJ Hooker Byron Bay p53

## Auction 6.30pm April 8 at the Byron Bay Surf Club • 71 Shirley St, Byron Bay. Inspect Thu 5-5.30pm & Sat 3-3.30pm

- 69 Shirley Street, Byron Bay.
- 3/21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay. Inspect Thu & Sat 2-2.30pm
   12 Shirley Lane, Byron Bay. Rep onsite Sat 11-11.30am
   6 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park, Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm

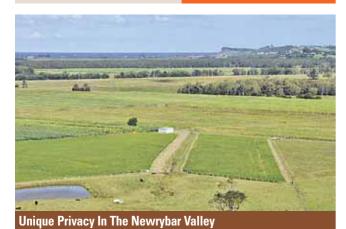
- 6 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm
  68 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Wed & Sat 11-11.30am
  1/7 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Thu & Sat 12-12.30pm
  1A South Pacific Crt, Byron Bay. Inspect Wed & Sat 11-11.30am
  2/2 Osprey Court, Byron Bay. Inspect Thu & Sat 12-12.30pm
  2/78 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park. Inspect Fri & Sat 1-1.30pm
  4 Wattle Place, Bangalow. Rep onsite Thu & Sat 3-3.30pm
  Lois Buckett Real Estate p54
  141 Piccadilly Hill Boad. Coppers Shoot. Auction 2009

- 141 Piccadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot. Auction 2009. Inspect Sat 3-3.30pm
- 809 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Coorabell. Auction 10am this
- Saturday. Inspect from 9am.

   811 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Coorabell. Auction 10am this
- Saturaday. Inspect from 9am. Unique House Unique Location. Auction May.
- Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- Lot 6 Martins Lane, Newrybar Valley. Auction TBA.
- 4 Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar. Auction 1pm onsite Apr 18. Inspect Sat 4-4.30pm

**Elders Byron Bay p55** 

63 Caniaba Cres, Baywood Chase. Auction 11am onsite Sat May 8. Inspect Thu & Sat 1-2pm



Lot 6 Martins Lane, Newrybar Valley. Rarely do you find an easy to maintain property of this calibre in this highly sought after location east of the highway The property has big ocean views from

Broken Head to Lennox Head Point. It is well watered and fenced. Capacity – run approximately 40 breeders under full pasture. You will be impressed from the moment you enter the drive way to when

Existing management arrangements can continue if required. 42.6 hectares. Don't miss out on this one!

you arrive at the approved building site.

Auction to be advised Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

loisbuckett.com.au



4 Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar.

This property has a solid double brick 3 bedroom 2 bathroom home on 1 1/2 flat easy care acres (approx) with town water. The property is situated in Old Byron Bay Road (What a great address) which is centrally located between Byron Bay, Bangalow and Lennox Head. Other features include amazing established fig tree and big high roof

shed ideal for the recreation vehicle (RV). With the price of food today you could be self sufficient here! Central to Bangalow and Byron Bay.

Auction 1pm onsite 18th April. View by appointment 7 days. Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

loisbuckett.com.au



will find a home designed to take full advantage of the land and its position. This is a home for those looking to escape the city life most dream about. Open plan design inside opens onto big decks with lots of space where the current owner and friends spend most of their time living and enjoying the great Aussie/Byron lifestyle.

Set on a private 3.012ha (7.44 acres) with a little creek and a large comfortable spacious workshop with views which could serve as artist space for the creative person. Inspection recommended.

**Auction May TBA.** Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

loisbuckett.com.au



Ratepayers will be happy to note that Byron Shire Council's strategic planning committee (SPC) is recommending to Council that 'Council not apply for a Special Rate Variation for the Financial Year 2009/10'. Since the SPC also contains the councillors who'll vote at the ordinary meeting, it's almost a dead cert there won't be a rate hike above the state government's pegged limit in the new financial year.

The caravan park on Broken Head Road, which has had approval since 1972, is about to undergo a transformation: the plan is to replace tent sites with 84 serviced sites and to replace the old buildings with three new buildings. The DA is on exhibition until April 24 if you're interested in checking it out.

-Greens MP Ian Cohen has just copped a hiding in the NSW Court of Appeal (see news pages) but he remains sanguine neverththeless. He tells us he is concentrating on his project to make cane toads into fashion and has even suggested a Susan Hunter has designed a workshop: 'Skinning The Cane Toad - The Search For Innard Meaning'.

---

Tourism NSW's website www. visitnsw.com is hopelessly out of date when it comes to its brief description of Mullum in the community to help re-Chincogan Fiesta in September the post office to the top of Mt for cash. Check it out. Chincogan and back.' How the now-defunct event could ever A reader recounts: 'Between mystery to us.

What a beauty! Byron Shire Council's capital works environmental officer Michael Bingham found this half a kilo of cane toad on the banks of the Brunswick River near Mullumbimby. The female toad was over 16cm in length, 11.5cm across, and weighed 515grams. As part of its 'Getting a Grip on Cane Toads' NSW Government Environmental Trust Project, Council is holding a Cane Toad Muster at West Byron Wetlands on Friday April 3. A 'Frog and Toad' seminar will begin at the Wetlands interpretive centre at 6pm. Mustering will run from 7pm until 9pm.

dalised. Some hooligans had

done tight circles in the gravel

and completely sprayed our

cars in blue metal. My friend's

car sustained \$28,000 worth of

is the best town in the world. 

Daylight saving ends on Sunday April 5 at 3am. Put your chronometers back one hour and take the anti-fading shields off the curtains.

website called www.byronexchange.com 'which is about the exchanging of services between people without the need for cash. I have developed this site totally free for people to use and communicate with others events: 'The Mullumbimby cycle and in tough economic times, to allow people to assist is a New Age carnival that has one another in obtaining goods as a highlight a foot race from or services without the need

be described as 'New Age' is a 6.30pm and 7pm on Saturday evening March 21, I took some children and interstate visitors Yamba tops magazine The to see the Island Quarry. We Australian Traveller's 100 Best parked our vehicles at the en-Towns in Australia list. Byron trance, where there is quite a Bay rates seventh. See more lot of blue metal. We were in at www.australiantraveller. the quarry for about 30 mincom. According to Mapsack. utes. When we returned to the com, Luang Prabang in the Lao car park, we were dismayed to People's Democratic Republic find our vehicles had been van-

. . . .

damage and my car has broken windows and paint chips to four panels. I wonder if anyone saw anything – Ewingsdale Road is quite busy and where our cars were parked is visible from the road.' If you can provide information, please call 0402 885 921.

According to Habbo (www. habbo.com.au), a survey of more than 4,000 Australian teens revealed that the environment is still a major issue with 81% saying they are concerned about the environment and 85% believing they could be doing more to help the environment. The most popular environmental issues to worry about were bushfires (30%)

PM Kevin Rudd reports that ministers caught lying about their free trips overseas will be kept in their jobs because they are really good at them, apart from the lying bit.

and climate change (15%).

Southern Cross UNIVERSITY 89 Magellan Street, Lismore, NSW, 2480 Are you a Visual Arts Graduate of NRCAE, UNENR, SCU 1987 -2008 If so SCU nextart Gallery would love to hear from We are organising an Alumni exhibition for September and would like all of the estimated 900 Visual Arts graduates to participate in the exhibition. Send an e-mail to: nextart@scu.edu.au and we will add you to the Alumni list. www.scu.edu.au/next

## **SEMINYAK** IS CLOSING DOWN. STOCK LIQUIDATION. **END OF LEASE SALE. HURRY!**

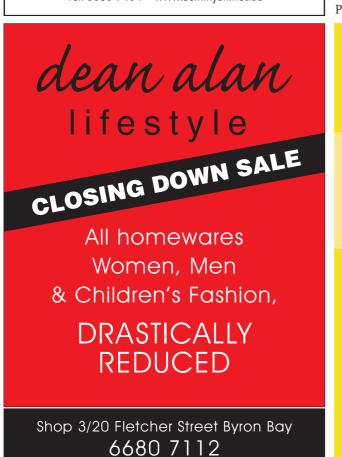
1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

REDUCED TO COST TO CLEAR OUICKLY



## seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404 www.seminyak.net.au









#### **BRUNSWICK HEADS JEWEL Newberry Pde, Brunswick Heads**

• 2 bedroom, single bathroom unit Immaculate condition throughout

- Private small complex of 12 units
- Spacious lounge & dining room
- Reverse cycle air-con plus fans
- Renovated kitchen, sunny aspect
- Laundry room, single auto garage
- Covered front patio, neat gardens
- Views to bush reserve opposite
- Scenic walk to nearby marina, river, parks, shops, cafes & the beach

NOW \$410,000

#### SERENE GREEN OUTLOOK 4 Gilba Avenue, Ocean Shores

- Elevated, split-level timber home
- Rustic appeal, charming ambience Eastern aspect on tropical 885m<sup>2</sup>
- 3 bedroom + rumpus, 2 bathrooms • Open plan living, dining, kitchen
- area with soaring raked ceilings
- Combustion wood heater and fans
- Decks with leafy backyard views
- Double carport, scope to enhance
- Approx 4 min drive to shops/surf

0417 653 312 0438 680 250 **6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON** OPEN 7 DAYS **6680 1594** 

www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au sales@eldersnewbrighton.com.au